THIS	FILING IS
Item 1: 🗶 An Initial (Original) Submission	OR 🔲 Resubmission No

Form 1 Approved OMB No.1902-0021 (Expires 11/30/2016) Form 1-F Approved OMB No.1902-0029 (Expires 11/30/2016) Form 3-Q Approved

OMB No.1902-0205 (Expires 11/30/2016)



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of **Major Electric Utilities, Licensees** and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)	Year/Perio	od of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	End of	<u>2014/Q4</u>

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- (1) one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- (2) 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,
- (3) 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- (4) 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

(a) Submit FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q electronically through the forms submission software. Retain one copy of each report for your files. Any electronic submission must be created by using the forms submission software provided free by the Commission at its web site: <u>http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-1/elec-subm-soft.asp</u>. The software is used to submit the electronic filing to the Commission via the Internet.

(b) The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.

(c) Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Secretary Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

(d) For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

FERC FORM 1 & 3-Q (ED. 03-07)

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- a) Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b) Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Reference Schedules	Pages
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

e) The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of ______ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of ______, we have also reviewed schedules

of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases."

The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

(f) Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. To further that effort, new selections, "Annual Report to Stockholders," and "CPA Certification Statement" have been added to the dropdown "pick list" from which companies must choose when eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at http://www.ferc.gov/help/how-to.asp.

(g) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from <u>http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms/form-1/form-1.pdf</u> and <u>http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/eforms.asp#3Q-gas</u>.

IV. When to Submit:

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

FERC FORM 1 & 3-Q (ED. 03-07)

a) FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and

b) FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,144 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 150 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.

II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.

III Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.

IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.

V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).

VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.

VII For any resubmissions, submit the electronic filing using the form submission software only. Please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.

VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.

IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.

FNO - Firm Network Service for Others. "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.

LFP - for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the

FERC FORM 1 & 3-Q (ED. 03-07)

termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.

NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.

OS - Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.

AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

I. Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.

II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:

(3) 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;

(4) 'Person' means an individual or a corporation;

(5) 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;

(7) 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;

(11) "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;

"Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered

(a) To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development -costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."

"Sec. 304. (a) Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may be rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the -proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports salt be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309. The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

General Penalties

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. *See* FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q:

REPORT OF MAJO	<u>R ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICEI</u>	NSEES AND OT	HER
	IDENTIFICATION		
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent		02 Year/Peric	•
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		End of	<u>2014/Q4</u>
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (if	name changed during year)	/ /	
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Per 425 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, A	,		
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact	Porcon
Gina G. Bellott		Sr. Lead Accounta	
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City 639 Loyola Avenue, New Orleans, Louis			
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including	09 This Report Is		10 Date of Report
Area Code		esubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)
(504) 576-6753			/ /
Α	NNUAL CORPORATE OFFICER CERTIFICAT	ON	
The undersigned officer certifies that:			
I have examined this report and to the best of my know of the business affairs of the respondent and the finar respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.	ncial statements, and other financial information		
01 Name Alyson M. Mount	03 Signature		04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr)
02 Title Sr. VP & Chief Accounting Officer	Alyson M. Mount		04/16/2015
Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any persor false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any ma		cy or Department of the	United States any

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) \square A Resubmission	/ /	End of2014/Q4	
LIST OF SCHEDULES (Flectric Utility)				

Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".

Line No.	Title of Schedule	Reference Page No.	Remarks
	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	General Information	101	
2	Control Over Respondent	102	
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent	103	
4	Officers	104	
5	Directors	105	
6	Information on Formula Rates	106(a)(b)	
7	Important Changes During the Year	108-109	
8	Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113	
9	Statement of Income for the Year	114-117	
10	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year	118-119	
11	Statement of Cash Flows	120-121	
12	Notes to Financial Statements	122-123	
13	Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities	122(a)(b)	NA
14	Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep	200-201	
15	Nuclear Fuel Materials	202-203	
16	Electric Plant in Service	204-207	
17	Electric Plant Leased to Others	213	NA
18	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	214	
19	Construction Work in Progress-Electric	216	
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant	219	
21	Investment of Subsidiary Companies	224-225	
22	Materials and Supplies	227	
23	Allowances	228(ab)-229(ab)	
24	Extraordinary Property Losses	230	NA
25	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	230	NA
26	Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs	231	NA
27	Other Regulatory Assets	232	
28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	233	
29	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234	-
30	Capital Stock	250-251	1
31	Other Paid-in Capital	253	1
32	Capital Stock Expense	254	1
33	Long-Term Debt	256-257	+
34	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax	261	1
35	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year	262-263	
36	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	266-267	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued)			

Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".

Line	Title of Schedule	Reference	Remarks
No.		Page No.	
37	(a) Other Deferred Credits	(b) 269	(c)
38	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerated Amortization Property	272-273	NA
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	274-275	
40	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other	276-277	
41	Other Regulatory Liabilities	278	
42	Electric Operating Revenues	300-301	
43	Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Account 457.1)	302	
44	Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules	304	
45	Sales for Resale	310-311	
46	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses	320-323	
47	Purchased Power	326-327	
48	Transmission of Electricity for Others	328-330	
49	Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs	331	NA
50	Transmission of Electricity by Others	332	
51	Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric	335	
52	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant	336-337	
53	Regulatory Commission Expenses	350-351	
54	Research, Development and Demonstration Activities	352-353	
55	Distribution of Salaries and Wages	354-355	
56	Common Utility Plant and Expenses	356	NA
57	Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statements	397	
58	Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services	398	
59	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load	400	
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load	400a	NA
61	Electric Energy Account	401	
62	Monthly Peaks and Output	401	
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics	402-403	
64	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics	406-407	
65	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics	408-409	NA
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages	410-411	

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4	
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	End of2014/Q4	
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued)				
	Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".				
Line	Title of Sched	dule	Reference	Remarks	
No.			Page No.		
67	(a) Transmission Line Statistics Pages		(b) 422-423	(c)	
67	-			NA	
68	Transmission Lines Added During the Year		424-425		
69 70	Substations		426-427		
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Compa	nies			
71	Footnote Data	riata havu	450	NA	
	Stockholders' Reports Check approp Two copies will be submitted	riate box:			
	X No annual report to stockholders is p	repared			
		lepared			

Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission // End of2014/Q4 GENERAL INFORMATION 1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. Alyson M. Mount Senior Vice President and Chief Accounting Officer 639 Loyola Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana 70113 2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation.				
 Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. Alyson M. Mount Senior Vice President and Chief Accounting Officer 639 Loyola Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana 70113 				
office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. Alyson M. Mount Senior Vice President and Chief Accounting Officer 639 Loyola Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana 70113				
Senior Vice President and Chief Accounting Officer 639 Loyola Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana 70113				
2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation.				
If incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If not incorporated, state that fact and give the type of organization and the date organized. Arkansas October 2, 1926				
3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by a receiver or trustee, give (a) name of receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased.				
None				
4. State the classes or utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated.				
Arkansas - Electric Utility Service Missouri - Electric Utility Service Tennessee - Electric Utility Service				
5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements?				
 (1) YesEnter the date when such independent accountant was initially engaged: (2) X No 				

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) 🚺 An Original (2) 🔲 A Resubmission	Date of Report (<i>Mo, Da, Yr)</i> / /	Year/Period of Report End of
CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT			
1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the repondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiearies for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.			

As of December 31, 2014, Entergy Corporation owned 46,980,196 shares of the Respondent's common stock which represented 100% of the voting rights.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RÉSPONDENT			

1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.

2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.

3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

Definitions

1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control.

2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.

3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.

4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

Line	Name of Company Controlled	Kind of Business	Percent Voting	Footnote
No.	(a)	(b)	Stock Owned (c)	Ref. (d)
1	System Fuels, Inc.			(1)
2	Entergy Arkansas Restoration Funding, LLC		100%	
3	Arkansas Power & Light Company, LLC		89.9%	
4	Transmission Company Arkansas, LLC			(2)
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10	(1) Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana			
11	Properties, LLC, Entergy Mississippi, and			
12	Entergy New Orleans own 35%, 33%, 19%, and			
13	13%, respectively of all the common stock			
14	of System Fuels, Inc., a subsidiary			
15	incorporated in Louisiana that until the first			
16	quarter of 2011 implemented and/or			
17	maintained certain programs to procure,			
18	deliver, and store fuel supplies for those			
19	companies.			
20				
21	(2) Transmission Company Arkansas, LLC,			
22	formerly controlled by Entergy Arkansas,			
23	dissolved in October 2014.			
24				
25				
26				
27				

	of Respondent	This Rep (1) X	port Is:]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4
Enter	gy Arkansas, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission	/ /	End of2014/Q4
			OFFICERS		
respo (such 2. If a	eport below the name, title and salary for eau indent includes its president, secretary, treat as sales, administration or finance), and and a change was made during the year in the in abent, and the date the change in incumber	surer, an ny other p ncumben	nd vice president in cha person who performs si it of any position, show	rge of a principal busines milar policy making functi	s unit, division or function ions.
Line	Title	- ,		Name of Officer	Sąlary
No.	(a)			(b)	for Year (c)
1	President and Chief Executive Officer				
2	of Entergy Arkansas			Hugh T. McDonald	350,104
3					
4	Chief Executive Officer and Chairman of the Boa	ard			
5	of Entergy Corporation			Leo P. Denault	
6				An during O. Manak	
7	Executive VP and Chief Financial Officer			Andrew S. Marsh	
0 9	Sr. VP and Chief Accounting Officer			Alyson M. Mount	
10					
11	Executive VP & Chief Operating Officer				
12	of Entergy Corporation			Mark T. Savoff	
13					
14	Exec. VP and General Counsel			Marcus V. Brown	
15					
16	Group President Utility Operations			Theodore H. Bunting, Jr.	
17					
18	Exec VP and Chief Nuclear Officer of Entergy A	rkansas		Jeffrey S. Forbes	
19					
20	Sr. VP - Human Resources and Chief Diversity			DevelopMa Via el	
21 22	Officer of Entergy Corporation			Donald W. Vinci	
22	Executive VP & Chief Administrative Officer				
23	of Entergy Corporation			Roderick K. West	
25					
26	Sr. VP and General Tax Counsel			Joseph T. Henderson	
27					
28	* Officers whose salaries are not				
29	presented were compensated by				
30	other System companies and not				
31	by Entergy Arkansas.				
32					
33 34					
34 35					
36					
37					
38	<u> </u>				
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					

	e of Respondent	This (1)	s Rep	port Is:]An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4
Enter	gy Arkansas, Inc.	(2)		A Resubmission		/ /	End of2014/Q4
		. ,		DIRECTORS			
1. Re	port below the information called for concerning each	directo	or of	the respondent who	neld office	at any time during the year. I	nclude in column (a), abbreviated
	of the directors who are officers of the respondent.			·			
	signate members of the Executive Committee by a trip			and the Chairman o	f the Execu		
Line No.	Name (and Title) of [(a)	Directo	or			Principal Bus (t	iness Address
1	Hugh T. McDonald - President and Chief Execut	ve Of	fficer	•		(*	<u>'</u>
2	of Entergy Arkansas				425 W.	Capitol Avenue, Little Rock	, AR 72201
3							
4	Theodore H. Bunting, Jr Group President						
5	Utility Operations				639 Loy	ola Avenue, New Orleans, I	LA 70113
6							
7	Andrew S. Marsh - Executive VP & Chief Financ	al Of	ficer		639 Loy	ola Avenue, New Orleans, I	_A 70113
8		0.00					
9	Mark T. Savoff - Executive VP & Chief Operating	Offic	er		C20 av		A 70440
10	of Entergy Corporation				639 LOY	ola Avenue, New Orleans, I	_A 70113
11 12							
12							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24 25							
25							
20							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38 39							
39 40							
40							
41							
43							
44							
45					1		
46							
47							
48							

	e of Respondent	This Re (1) X	oort Is:] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission	11	End of 2014/Q4
	FERC		MATION ON FORMULA RA nedule/Tariff Number FERC		
Does	the respondent have formula rates?			X Yes	
				No	
1. Ple ac	ease list the Commission accepted formula rates i cepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepted rate	ncluding F 9.	ERC Rate Schedule or Tarif	f Number and FERC proce	eding (i.e. Docket No)
Line					
No.	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number		FERC Proceeding		
1	Midcontinent ISO FERC Electric Tariff				
2	Fifth Revised Volume No. 1 (Baseline Att O)				Docket No. ER13-948
3	Arkansas Electric Cooperative Corporation (AEC	2)			
4	Wholesale Distribution Agreement RS No. 82	J)			
6	Baseline Tariff Filing				Docket No. ER14-133
7	Baseline Tailli Tillig				DUCKET NO. EK 14-135
	Rate Schedule 705: Unit Power Sales/Designated	ł			
9	Power Purchase Tariff (UPS/DPPT or MSS-4 Like				
10	Baseline Tariff Filing	,			Docket No. ER13-1508
11	U U				
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23 24					
24					
25					
20					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					

	e of Respondent			This Report Is: (1) X An	Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc			(2) A R	esubmission	/ /		End of 2014/Q4
			FERC		N ON FORMULA RA Tariff Number FERC			
Does	the respondent f	ile with the Co	ommission annual (or more frequent)	X Yes		
filing	s containing the i	nputs to the fo	rmula rate(s)?		,			
2. If	yes, provide a list		ings as contained o	n the Commissio	n's eLibrary website			
Line		Document Date					Formul	a Rate FERC Rate ule Number or
No.	Accession No.	\ Filed Date	Docket No.		Description		Tariff N	lumber
1	20140611-5059	06/11/2014	ER14-133			AECC Wholesale		82
2					For	mula Rate Update		
3								
4								
5								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13 14								
14								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22 23								
23								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31 32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40 41								
41								
43								
44								
45								
46								

	e of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of 2014/Q4
			INFORMATION ON FORMULA I Formula Rate Variances		
1 If :	a respondent does	not submit such filings then inc	licate in a footnote to the applicable	Form 1 schedule where formu	a rate inputs differ from
am	nounts reported in the	ne Form 1.			
	e footnote should p rm 1.	rovide a narrative description e	xplaining how the "rate" (or billing) w	as derived if different from the	reported amount in the
3. The	e footnote should e		the ratebase or where labor or other	allocation factors, operating e	penses, or other items
imp 4. Wh	pacting formula rate	e inputs differ from amounts rep on has provided guidance on fo	ported in Form 1 schedule amounts. rmula rate inputs, the specific proce	eding should be noted in the fo	otnote.
		T	······································		
Line					
No.	Page No(s).	Schedule		Column	Line No
1	111	Comparative Balance Sheet	t	-	57
2	117	Statement of Income for the	Year		;) 70
3	118	Statement of Retained Earn	ings		i) 29
4	118	Statement of Retained Earn	ings	()	5) 36
5	204, 206	Electric Plant in Service		(1) 8-14, 18-24, 27-34, 37-43
6					and 50
7	204, 206	Electric Plant in Service			b) 4, 86-95
8	206	Electric Plant in Service		,	») 97
9	219	Accumulated Provision for E	Depreciation) 1
10	227	Materials and Supplies		,	c) 1, 2
11	227	Materials and Supplies	T (A (400)	,	c) 12, 16
12	234	Accumulated Deferred Inco			x) 2
13	262	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and		,	i) 18
14	262	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and	<u> </u>	,	1) 17
15	262	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and	<u> </u>		1) 2, 9
16	262	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Accumulated Deferred Invest	<u> </u>		(1) 3, 4, 10
17	266				f) 8 () 2
18 19	275 277	Accumulated Deferred Inco Accumulated Deferred Inco	,		() 2
20	320-321	Electric Operations and Mai	, ,		c) 4, 6-11, 15-19, 24, 26-32
20	320-321				35-39, 44-49, 53-57, 62
21					64-66, 69-72
23	321	Electric Operations and Mai	ntenance Expense	(c) 93, 107
24	323	Electric Operations and Mai		,	c) 181-184, 186-193
25	323	Electric Operations and Mai	•	,	c) 185
26	336	Depreciation Expense		-	f) 2-7
27	336	Depreciation Expense			f) 10
28	110-111	Comparative Balance Sheet	t		28, 52, 54
29	110-111	Comparative Balance Sheet			:) 57
30	114	Statement of Income			:) 14
31	206-207	Electric Plant in Service) 58
32	206-207	Electric Plant in Service			j) 75
33	206-207	Electric Plant in Service			J) 75
34	206-207	Electric Plant in Service			J) 75
35	219	Accumulated Provision for I	Depreciation (Acct 108)) 26
36	219	Accumulated Provision for [Depreciation (Acct 108)) 26
37	219	Accumulated Provision for [Depreciation (Acct 108)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·) 28
38	262-263	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and			i) 7
39	262-263	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and	d Charged During Year	(d),	i) 14, 18
40	274-277	Accumulated Deferred Inco			() 9
41	274-277	Accumulated Deferred Inco			() 9
42	300	Electric Operating Revenue			o) 19
43	300	Electric Operating Revenue			o) 19
44	322	Electric Operation and Main	tenance Expenses	(1	o) 156
		1			

	e of Respondent		This Rep (1) X	oort Is: An Original	Date (Mo.	e of Report , Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.		(2)	A Resubmission		/	End of 2014/Q4
				MATION ON FORMULA RA	TES	(continued)	
am 2. The Fo 3. The imu	nounts reported in the e footnote should pro- rm 1. e footnote should ex- pacting formula rate	ot submit such filings then ind e Form 1. ovide a narrative description e plain amounts excluded from t inputs differ from amounts rep n has provided guidance on for	xplaining h he ratebas orted in Fo	now the "rate" (or billing) was se or where labor or other allo orm 1 schedule amounts.	derive ocatio	ed if different from the n factors, operating e	reported amount in the spenses, or other items
Line No.	Page No(s).	Schedule				Column	Line No
1	323	Electric Operation and Maint) 197
2	336	Depreciation and Amortization					i) 8
3	336	Depreciation and Amortization) 8
4	336	Depreciation and Amortization Distribution of Salaries and		tric Plant) 10
5	354 354	Distribution of Salaries and) 20) 21
7	354	Distribution of Salaries and	-) 23
8	354	Distribution of Salaries and	-) 24-25
9	355	Distribution of Salaries and) 96
10							
11		Footnotes explaining differen	nces are a	ittached.			
12							
13							
14 15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22 23							
23							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31 32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39 40							
40							
42							
43							
44							

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 1062.1 Line No.: 11 Column: b

Line	Page	Schedule	Column	Line
No.	No(s).			No.
1	111	Comparative Balance Sheet	(C)	57
		Prepayments used in RS No.705, Unit		
		Power Sales/Designated Power		
		Purchase Tariff (UPS/DPPT), differs		
		from Form 1 amounts because the		
		formula rate reflects an allocation		
		of the balance at the last day of		
		the previous month, allocated using		
		plant ratios		
2	117	Statement of Income for the Year	(C)	70
		Interest expense used in UPS/DPPT,		
		differs from Form 1 amounts because		
		the formula rate reflects the		
		embedded cost of debt at the last		
		day of the previous month times the		
		Debt Capitalization ratio at the		
		last day of the previous month		
3	118	Statement of Retained Earnings	(d)	29
5	110	Return on Preferred Stock used	(u)	2.7
		in UPS/DPPT and in the annual		
		AECC Wholesale Distribution		
		Formula Rate (WDSA), differs		
		from Form 1 amounts because		
		the formula rates calculate		
		Return on Preferred Stock		
		using the embedded cost of		
		Preferred Stock at the last		
		day of the previous month/year		
		times the Preferred Stock		
		Capitalization ratio at the		
		last day of the previous month		
4	118	Statement of Retained Earnings	(C)	36
		Return on Common Equity used in		
		UPS/DPPT and WDSA, differs from		
		Form 1 amounts because the formula		
		rate calculates Return on Common		
		Equity using a stated Return on		
		Equity of 9.3 percent times the		
		Common Stock Capitalization ratio		
		at the last day of the previous		
		year		
5,6	204,	Electric Plant in Service	(b)	8-14,
	206	Plant investment used in UPS/DPPT		18-24,
		differs from Form 1 amounts because		27-34,
		the formula rate only reflects the		37-43 and
		cost of the Designated Generating		50
		Unit, plus the cost of step-up		
		transformers and associated		
		transmission equipment related to		
		the Designated Generating Unit, at		
FERC	FORM NO. 1	(ED. 12-87) Page 450.1		
			1	

Name c	f Responden	t This Report is (1) X An Origin		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor
Enteray	Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Result		/ /	2014/Q4
Littergy	Arkansas, inc.		111331011	, ,	2014/04
		FOOTNOTE DATA			
	0.0.4	the last day of the previous month	(1)	4 06 05	-
,	204, 206	Electric Plant in Service	(b)	4, 86-95	
	206	Plant investment used in UPS/DPPT differs from Form 1 amounts because			
		the formula rate reflects an			
		allocation of Misc. Intangible and			
		General Plant investment at the			
		last day of the previous month			
		using a Labor Ratio			
}	206	Electric Plant in Service	(b)	97	-
		Plant investment used in UPS/DPPT			
		differs from Form 1 amounts because			
		the formula rate includes a direct			
		assignment of the cost of any coal			
		mining equipment associated with			
		the Designated Generating Unit at			
		the last day of the previous month			
)	219	Accumulated Provision for	(b)	1	
		Depreciation			
		APD used in UPS/DPPT differs from			
		Form 1 amounts because the formula			
		rate only reflects the APD related			
		to the Designated Generating Unit at the last day of the previous			
		month			
0	227	Materials and Supplies	(C)	1-2	-
- 0	22,	Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from	(0)		
		Form 1 amounts because the formula			
		rate only reflects the Fuel			
		Inventory related to the Designated			
		Generating Unit at the last day of			
		the previous month			
L1	227	Materials and Supplies	(C)	12, 16	
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from			
		Form 1 amounts because the formula			
		rate only reflects the Materials and Supplies related to the			
		Designated Generating Unit at the			
		last day of the previous month			
.2	234	Accumulated Deferred Income	(c)	2	
. 2	231	Taxes(Account 190)	(0)	2	
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from			
		Form 1 amounts because the formula			
		rate either directly assigns any			
		ADIT related to the Designated			
		Generating Unit or allocates ADIT			
		based on a Plant Ratio			
.3	262	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged	(d)	18	
		During Year			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from			
		Form 1 amounts because the formula			
		rate allocates Corporate Franchise			
.4	262	Taxes based on a Plant Ratio Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged	(d)	17	4
I	202	During Year	(u)	± /	
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from	1		
		Form 1 amounts because the formula	1		
		(FD 40 07) Data 450.0			
ERC F	ORM NO. 1	(ED. 12-87) Page 450.2			

	of Responder Arkansas, Inc.	(1) <u>X</u> An Or		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Re 2014/Q4
Entergy	Arkansas, Inc.	FOOTNOTE DA		/ /	2014/Q4
		rate only reflects the ad valorem	L		
		taxes related to the Designated			
		Generating Unit			
15	262	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charge	d (d)	2, 9	
		During Year			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ fro Form 1 amounts because the formul			
		rates calculate State and Federal			
		income taxes using the incrementa			
		statutory rate			
16	262	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charge	d (d)	3, 4, 10	
		During Year			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ fro			
		Form 1 amounts because the formul			
		rate allocates Payroll Taxes base on a Labor Ratio	a		
17	266	Accumulated Deferred Investment T	ax (f)	8	
		Credits			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ fro			
		Form 1 amounts because the formul	a		
		rate either directly assigns any			
		ITC Amortization related to the Designated Generating Unit or			
		allocates ITC Amortization based	on		
		a Plant Ratio	011		
18	275	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	(k)	2	
		(Account 282)			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ fro			
		Form 1 amounts because the formul rate either directly assigns any	a		
		ADIT related to the Designated			
		Generating Unit or allocates ADIT			
		based on a Plant Ratio			
19	277	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	(k)	3	
		(Account 283)			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ fro Form 1 amounts because the formul			
		rate either directly assigns any	a		
		ADIT related to the Designated			
		Generating Unit or allocates ADIT	i		
		based on a Plant Ratio			
20,	320-321	Electric Operations and Maintenan	ce (c)	4, 6-11,	
21,		Expense		15-19,	
22		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ fro Form 1 amounts because the formul		24, 26-32,	
		rate only reflects the non-fuel	a	35-39,	
		Production O&M Expenses related t	0	44-49,	
		the Designated Generating Unit		53-57,	
				62, 64-66	
				and 69-72	
23	321	Electric Operations and Maintenan	ce (c)	93, 107	
		Expense			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ fro			
		Form 1 amounts because the formul			
		rate only reflects the Transmissi O&M Expenses related to the step-			
		transformers and associated	~ <u>~</u>		
	ORM NO. 1				
		raye 430.3			

	of Responden Arkansas, Inc.	t This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Origina (2) A Resubr		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Rep 2014/Q4
Entergy	AIKalisas, IIIC.	FOOTNOTE DATA	11551011	11	2014/Q4
		FOOTNOTE DATA			
		transmission equipment related to			
		the Designated Generating Unit			
24	323	Electric Operations and Maintenance	(C)	181-184	
		Expenses		and	
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from		186-193	
		Form 1 amounts because the formula rate allocate A&G costs using a			
		Labor Ratio			
25	323	Electric Operations and Maintenance	(C)	185	
		Expense			
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from			
		Form 1 amounts because the formula rate only reflects the Insurance			
		Expense related to the Designated			
		Generating Unit			
26	336	Depreciation Expense	(f)	2-7	
		Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from			
		Form 1 amounts because the formula			
		rate only reflects the monthly Depreciation Expense related to the			
		Designated Generating Unit, plus			
		the Depreciation Expense for the			
		step-up transformers and associated			
		transmission equipment related to			
27	336	the Designated Generating Unit Depreciation Expense	(f)	10	
<u> </u>	550	Costs used in UPS/DPPT differ from	(±)	10	
		Form 1 amounts because the formula			
		rate only reflects an allocation of			
		the monthly General Plant Depreciation Expense using a Labor			
		Ratio			
28	110-111	Comparative Balance Sheet	(C)	48, 52,	
		The Materials and Supplies balance		54	
		used in the WDSA differs from the			
		Form 1 amounts because formula rate uses the 13 month average of the			
		balance			
29	110-111	Comparative Balance Sheet	(C)	57	
		The Prepayments balance used in the			
		WDSA differs from the Form 1			
		amounts because formula rate uses the 13 month average of the prepaid			
		taxes and insurance balance			
		excluding retail regulatory			
		commission fees and expenses			
30	114	Statement of Income	(C)	14	
		Taxes Other than Income used in the WDSA differ from Form 1 amounts			
		because the formula rate adjusts			
		for regulatory deferrals			
31	206 -	Electric Plant in Service	(g)	58	
	207	Transmission Plant in Service in			
		the WDSA differs from Form 1			
		amounts because the formula rate adjusts for regional Transmission			
		market labor, IPP prepayments			
		(AFUDC capitalized) and non-retail			
FERC	ORM NO. 1	(ED. 12-87) Page 450.4			
			1		

	f Responden	(1) <u>X</u> An Origina		(Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo
Entergy	Arkansas, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubr	nission	//	2014/Q4
		FOOTNOTE DATA			
		specifically assigned Transmission Plant in Service			
32	206 -	Electric Plant in Service	(g)	75	-
52	207	Distribution Plant in Service in	(9)	15	
		the WDSA differs from Form 1			
		amounts because the formula rate			
		adjusts for non-retail specifically			
		assigned Distribution Plant in			
33	206-207	Service Electric Plant in Service	(~)	75	-
55	200-207	Distribution Plant in Service in	(g)	75	
		the WDSA differs from Form 1			
		amounts because the formula rate			
		directly assigns the distribution			
		Plant in Service balance to be			
		customer specific (EAI to AECC)			-
34	206-207	Electric Plant in Service	(g)	75	
		Distribution Plant in Service in the WDSA differs from Form 1			
		amounts because the formula rate			
		allocates a portion of the total			
		plant in service to Wholesale			
35	219	Accumulated Provision for	(b)	26	
		Depreciation (Account 108)			
		Distribution Accumulated			
		Depreciation in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the			
		formula rate directly assigns the			
		distribution Plant in Service			
		balance to be customer specific			
		(EAI to AECC)			
36	219	Accumulated Provision for	(b)	26	
		Depreciation (Account 108) Distribution Accumulated			
		Depreciation in the WDSA differs			
		from Form 1 amounts because the			
		formula rate allocates a portion of			
		the total accumulated depreciation			
		to Wholesale			_
37	219	Accumulated Provision for	(b)	28	
		Depreciation (Account 108) General Accumulated Depreciation in			
		the WDSA differs from Form 1			
		amounts because the formula rate			
		adjusts for the timing difference			
		related to the FERC approved			
		increase to non-production			
		depreciate rates used in			
38	262-263	wholesale-related filings Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged	(d)	7	-
		During Year	(0)	,	
		Base payroll related tax expense in			
		the WDSA differs from Form 1			
		amounts because the formula rate			
		adjusted employment taxes (Acct			
2.0		408110) for regulatory deferrals	(1)	14 10	4
39	262-263	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged	(d),	14, 18	
		(ED. 12-87) Page 450.5			

Name	of Responder	t Tr	nis Report is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
		(1)) <u>X</u> An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy	Arkansas, Inc.	(2)) A Resubm	ission	11	2014/Q4
		FOOT	INOTE DATA			
		During Year Retail related Taxes Other Income Taxes in the WDSA d from Form 1 amounts because formula rate includes Non- Tax - City Occupation Tax	iffers e the	(i)		
40	274-277	Accumulated Deferred Income ADIT in the WDSA differs for amounts because the formu- reduces the balance for any associated with non-retail allocation of any plant in amount for which the retail has been securitized and of amounts not included for cost-of-service purposes	rom Form ula rate y amounts service l portion	(k)	9	
41	274-277	Accumulated Deferred Income ADIT in the WDSA differs f: 1 amounts because the form allocates a portion of the accumulated depreciation to Wholesale	rom Form ula rate total	(k)	9	
42	300	Electric Operating Revenues Distribution Related Revenues WDSA differs from Form 1 and because the formula rate of includes revenues from dist - rent from electric propet pole attachments rent.	ue in the mounts nly tribution	(b)	19	
43	300	Electric Operating Revenues General Plant Related Revenues the WDSA differs from Form amounts because the formula only includes revenues from plant - rent from electric property.	nue in 1 a rate m general	(b)	19	
44	322	Electric Operation and Main Expenses Total Distribution Expense 580 - 598) in the WDSA dif: Form 1 amounts because the rate adjusts for regulatory deferrals	(Accts fers from formula	(b)	156	
1	323	Electric Operation and Main Expenses Total A&G Expense (Accts 9) in the WDSA differs from For amounts because the formula adjusts for regulatory defor	20 - 935) orm 1 a rate	(b)	197	
2	336	Depreciation and Amortizat: Electric Plant Total Distribution Deprecia Expense in the WDSA differs Form 1 amounts because the rate adjusts for non-retail specifically assigned dist: plant in service	ion of ation s from formula l	(f)	8	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

3	336	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant Total Distribution Depreciation Expense in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the formula rate allocates a portion of the total accumulated depreciation to Wholesale	(f)	8
4	336	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant Total Other Production Plant Depreciation Expense in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the formula rate adjusts for regulatory deferrals	(f)	10
5	354	Distribution of Salaries and Wages Production Labor in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the formula rate adjusts for regulatory deferrals	(b)	20
6	354	Distribution of Salaries and Wages Transmission Labor in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the formula rate adjusts for regional Transmission market labor and regulatory deferrals	(b)	21
7	354	Distribution of Salaries and Wages Distribution Labor in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the formula rate adjusts for regulatory deferrals	(b)	23
8	354	Distribution of Salaries and Wages Customer Accounts, Customer Service and Informational Labor in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the formula rate adjusts for regulatory deferrals	(b)	24-25
9	355	Distribution of Salaries and Wages Total Labor (including Nuclear and Non-Nuclear affiliate) in the WDSA differs from Form 1 amounts because the formula rate adjusts for regulatory deferrals	(b)	96

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission 	//	End of			
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR						

Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears.

1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact.

2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization.

3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission.

4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other condition. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization.

5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements, etc.

6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of securities or assumption of liabilities or guarantees including issuance of short-term debt and commercial paper having a maturity of one year or less. Give reference to FERC or State Commission authorization, as appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarantee.

7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendments.

8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year.

9. State briefly the status of any materially important legal proceedings pending at the end of the year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year.

Describe briefly any materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder reported on Page 104 or 105 of the Annual Report Form No. 1, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of any of these persons was a party or in which any such person had a material interest.
 (Reserved.)

If the important changes during the year relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to stockholders are applicable in every respect and furnish the data required by Instructions 1 to 11 above, such notes may be included on this page.
 Describe fully any changes in officers, directors, major security holders and voting powers of the respondent that may have occurred during the reporting period.

14. In the event that the respondent participates in a cash management program(s) and its proprietary capital ratio is less than 30 percent please describe the significant events or transactions causing the proprietary capital ratio to be less than 30 percent, and the extent to which the respondent has amounts loaned or money advanced to its parent, subsidiary, or affiliated companies through a cash management program(s). Additionally, please describe plans, if any to regain at least a 30 percent proprietary ratio.

PAGE 108 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK SEE PAGE 109 FOR REQUIRED INFORMATION.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4				
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR (Continued)							

- 1. None
- 2. None
- 3. None
- 4. None
- 5. None
- 6. See Entergy Arkansas's 2014 FERC Form 1 Notes to Financial Statements, Notes 4, 5, 6, and 8.
- 7. None
- Fossil operating and clerical employees are represented by the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers AFL-CIO, Local Unions 647, 750, and 1703. The Company and the Union agreed to a contract effective October 1, 2012 through October 1, 2015. Effective October 1, 2014, the wage increase was 2.0%.

Transmission, distribution, and utility support employees are represented by the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers AFL-CIO, Local Unions 647, 750, 1439, and 1703. The Company and the Union agreed to a contract effective October 1, 2012 through October 1, 2015. Effective October 1, 2014, the wage increase was 2.0%.

Effective April 1, 2014, executive and senior management, middle management, professionals, and non-represented operating, maintenance, and support staff pay increases averaged approximately 2.0%.

Arkansas Nuclear One

Operating, maintenance, engineering, technical, and administrative employees are represented by the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers AFL-CIO, Local Union 647. The Company and the Union agreed to a contract effective March 1, 2012 through March 1, 2015. Effective March 1, 2014, the wage increase was 2.0%.

Security employees are represented by the United Government Security Officers of America, Local Union 23. The Company and the Union agreed to a contract effective April 1, 2013 through March 31, 2016. Effective April 1, 2014, the wage increase was 2.0%.

- 9. See Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries 2014 Form 10-K Part I, Legal Proceedings.
- 10. None
- 11. Not applicable
- 12. See Entergy Arkansas's 2014 FERC Form 1 Notes to Financial Statements.
- 13. See Entergy Arkansas's 2014 FERC Form 1 pages 104 and 105 for Officer and Director changes that occurred in 2014.
- 14. Not applicable

Nam	e of Respondent			Year/Pe	Year/Period of Report	
Enter	y Arkansas, Inc.	as, Inc. (1) X An Original (<i>Mo, Da, Yr</i>) (2) A Resubmission //		End of	2014/Q4	
	COMPADATIN					
	COMPARATIV	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS		1	o) nt Year	Prior Year
Line			Ref.		arter/Year	End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t	Page No.		ance	12/31
	(a)		(b)	(0	c)	(d)
1	UTILITY PLA	NT				
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)		200-201		19,726,334	8,903,890,83
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)		200-201		97,264,853	217,578,96
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and		200 201		46,991,187	9,121,469,79
5 6	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10 Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)	8, 110, 111, 115)	200-201		27,173,294 19,817,893	4,110,040,88 5,011,428,91
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv.,Enrich.,	and Fab. (120.1)	202-203		62,014,852	84,250,77
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock	, ,	202 203	· · · · ·	0	04,200,11
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)				0	
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)				0	
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)			22	24,305,313	235,575,89
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel A	ssemblies (120.5)	202-203		-7,375,640	-2,074,09
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less	; 12)		29	93,695,805	321,900,76
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)			5,61	13,513,698	5,333,329,67
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)				0	
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)				0	
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND	INVESTMENTS			· · · -	
18	Nonutility Property (121)	<u>\</u>			1,757,046	1,777,20
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)			117,951	112,72
20 21	Investments in Associated Companies (123)		224-225		-176,530	-194,86
21	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) (For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Pag	0.224 line 42)	224-225		-176,530	-194,00
22	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	e 224, iii e 42)	228-229		0	
24	Other Investments (124)		220 225		4,700	2,976,05
25	Sinking Funds (125)				0	
26	Depreciation Fund (126)				0	
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)				0	
28	Other Special Funds (128)			78	32,082,530	736,912,93
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)				0	
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)				0	
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedg				0	
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines			78	33,549,795	741,358,60
33						
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13	30)			0	
35	Cash (131)			,	10,372,462	849,27
36 37	Special Deposits (132-134)				20,000 105,452	220,00
37	Working Fund (135) Temporary Cash Investments (136)			20	07,900,851	122,762,85
39	Notes Receivable (141)				0	122,102,00
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)			9	96,309,604	101,203,46
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)				10,268,504	94,256,35
42	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCre	edit (144)			32,246,828	30,113,39
43	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies	(145)			0	
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies	(146)			32,187,106	68,875,41
45	Fuel Stock (151)		227	4	48,344,089	38,687,46
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)		227		2,359,731	2,706,46
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)		227		0	
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)		227	14	45,003,434	131,385,55
49	Merchandise (155)		227		0	
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)		227		0	
51 52	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		202-203/227 228-229		10/ /11	
52	niiuwaiiues (130.1 dilu 130.2)		220-229		194,411	110,24
	C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)	Page 110			[

Name of Respondent		(1) IV An Original (Mo Da			Year/Pe	Year/Period of Report	
Enterg	y Arkansas, Inc.	(1) ∑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	/ /	,	End of	2014/Q4	
	COMPARATIV	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS					
	CONFARATI	L DALANCE SHEET (ASSETS			nt Year	Prior Year	
Line			Ref.		arter/Year	End Balance	
No.	Title of Account	t	Page No.		ance	12/31	
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances				0	(
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)		227		17,788,971	21,043,896	
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)				0	(
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Proc	cessing (164.2-164.3)			0	(
57	Prepayments (165)				7,742,713	6,979,063	
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)				0	(
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)				10,049	5,39	
60	Rents Receivable (172)				0		
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)			8	30,704,406	82,298,469	
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17	(4)			30,149,925	82,205,41	
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)	.,			734,873	15,134	
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	vent Assets (175)			0		
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			1	0		
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Assets - Hedges (176					
					57 040 750		
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 th				57,949,753	723,579,92	
68	DEFERRED DE	BITS					
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)			+	28,792,987	25,420,46	
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)		230a		0		
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	s (182.2)	230b		0		
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)		232	1,54	15,599,821	1,093,324,75	
73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec				122,418		
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation	on Charges 183.1)			0		
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha	arges (183.2)			0		
76	Clearing Accounts (184)				227,094	-15,14	
77	Temporary Facilities (185)				0		
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)		233		16,528,749	16,853,25	
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187)			0		
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend.		352-353		0		
81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)				26,162,596	28,835,84	
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)		234		26,265,380	581,685,02	
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)		201		0	001,000,02	
84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)			2.2	43,699,045	1,746,104,18	
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)			-	98,712,291	8,544,372,39	
FER	C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)	Page 111					

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 110 Line No.: 5 Column: c

Includes removal costs accrual of \$58,998,924.

Schedule Page: 110 Line No.: 5 Column: d

Includes removal costs accrual of \$18,605,769.

Enter	e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report Year/ (mo, da, yr)		Year/P	Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) 🗙 An Original	•	yr)		2014/Q4	
		(2) A Resubmission	//		end of	2014/Q4	
	COMPARATIVE I	BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIE	ES AND OTHE	1	· ·		
Line			Def	Curren		Prior Year	
No.	Title of Accoun	•	Ref.	End of Qua Bala		End Balance 12/31	
	(a)	l.	Page No. (b)			(d)	
	()		(0)	(0)	(u)	
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL		050.054		400.000	400.0	
2	Common Stock Issued (201)		250-251		469,802	469,8	
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)		250-251	11	6,350,000	116,350,0	
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)				0		
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)				0		
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)				3,464,414	3,464,4	
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)		253	58	6,782,648	586,782,6	
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)		252		0		
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)		254		0		
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)		254b		1,802,833	1,802,8	
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)		118-119	-	9,462,910	1,131,716,2	
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earn	ings (216.1)	118-119		4,166,662	-938,9	
13	(Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217)		250-251		0		
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only)	(218)			0		
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (2	:19)	122(a)(b)		0		
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)			1,94	0,560,279	1,836,041,3	
17	LONG-TERM DEBT						
18	Bonds (221)		256-257	2,11	0,000,000	1,600,000,0	
19	(Less) Reaquired Bonds (222)		256-257		0		
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)		256-257		0		
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)		256-257	28	3,116,985	533,054,8	
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (22	25)			0	,,.	
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term D				2,938,083	1,216,9	
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)			-	0,178,902	2,131,837,8	
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES			2,00	0,170,302	2,101,007,0	
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurren	+ (227)		12	6,915,221	59,608,6	
20				13	0,913,221	39,000,0	
	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance				4 440 457	4 400 0	
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damag				4,442,457	4,499,0	
29	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Bene	, ,		-	7,215,746	26,399,3	
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisi				1,246,999	1,247,0	
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229				343,564	1,771,9	
32	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia				0		
33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia	abilities - Hedges			0		
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)				8,351,331	723,770,5	
	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 thro	bugh 34)		1,02	8,515,318	817,296,4	
35		o ,					
35 36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES						
35	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES Notes Payable (231)				0		
35 36	Notes Payable (231) Accounts Payable (232)			17	0 74,998,290	228,160,0	
35 36 37	Notes Payable (231)Accounts Payable (232)Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233))		17		228,160,0	
35 36 37 38	Notes Payable (231) Accounts Payable (232))					
35 36 37 38 39	Notes Payable (231)Accounts Payable (232)Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233))		8	4,998,290 0	175,997,4	
35 36 37 38 39 40	Notes Payable (231) Accounts Payable (232) Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (233))	262-263	8	74,998,290 0 37,293,475	175,997,4 86,512,3	
35 36 37 38 39 40 41	Notes Payable (231)Accounts Payable (232)Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (235))	262-263	8	24,998,290 0 57,293,475 5,647,132	175,997,4 86,512,3 -29,183,2	
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	Notes Payable (231)Accounts Payable (232)Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (235)Customer Deposits (235)Taxes Accrued (236))	262-263	8 11 - 3	74,998,290 0 7,293,475 5,647,132 3,333,569	228,160,0 175,997,4 86,512,3 -29,183,2 34,141,7 1,718,3	

Name	e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report Year/F (mo, da, yr)		Period of Report	
Enterg	y Arkansas, Inc.	(1) x An Original (2)	/ /		end of	2014/Q4
		BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIE:				
Line No.	Title of Accoun		Ref. Page No.	Currer End of Qu Bala	nt Year larter/Year ance	Prior Year End Balance 12/31
10	(a)		(b)	((c)	(d)
46 47	Matured Interest (240) Tax Collections Payable (241)				0 15,663,264	15,211,14
47	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities	(242)			2,682,981	23,700,06
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243				88,351,442	99,772,93
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)	/			0	
51	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	nent Liabilities			0	
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245))			0	
53	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	nent Liabilities-Hedges			0	
54	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37	through 53)		5	17,378,536	636,030,89
55	DEFERRED CREDITS					
56	Customer Advances for Construction (252)				540,198	
57	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits		266-267	:	37,707,662	38,958,37
58	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant	(256)			0	
59	Other Deferred Credits (253)		269		67,226,315	342,175,68
60	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)		278	2	88,006,056	254,147,3
61	Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)				0	
62	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.		272-277		0	
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	y (282)			78,095,477	1,635,492,99
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)				50,503,548	852,391,4
65 66	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EC				22,079,256 98,712,291	3,123,165,8 8,544,372,3

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4		
	STATEMENT OF INCOME	•			
Quarterly					
1. Report in column (c) the current year to date balance	. Column (c) equals the total of adding	the data in column (g) plus	the data in column (i) plus the		
data in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for	the previous year. This information is	reported in the annual filing	only.		
2. Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year.					
3. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (k)					
the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter.					
4 Report in column (b) the quarter to date amounts for	electric utility function: in column (i) the	auarter to date amounts fo	or das utility, and in column (I)		

4. Report in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (j) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (l) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter.

5. If additional columns are needed, place them in a footnote.

Annual or Quarterly if applicable

5. Do not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f)

6. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility columnin a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 thru 26 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.

7. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (c)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter (f)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME					
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300-301	2,157,316,443	2,175,606,016		
3	Operating Expenses					
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320-323	1,330,506,949	1,338,382,943		
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320-323	212,229,378	189,661,076		
6	Depreciation Expense (403)	336-337	217,581,119	212,094,281		
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)	336-337	1,650,230	-161,986		
8	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)	336-337	16,971,491	17,571,825		
9	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)	336-337	1,014,837	1,014,303		
10	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407)					
11	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)					
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)		16,258,037	11,160,904		
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)		49,398,760	34,137,842		
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)	262-263	91,270,597	89,408,531		
15	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)	262-263	-26,213,470	12,884,901		
16	- Other (409.1)	262-263	-2,687,308	9,539,248		
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	234, 272-277	1,025,037,894	837,629,918		
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)	234, 272-277	916,705,077	761,545,563		
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)	266	-1,275,537	-2,014,476		
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)					
21	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)					
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)		218	143		
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)					
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)		46,972,372	43,058,351		
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24)		1,963,212,534	1,964,546,271		
26	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,line 27		194,103,909	211,059,745		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1)	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4		
	STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)				

9. Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof.

10. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.

11 Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purches, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.

12. If any notes appearing in the report to stokholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122.

13. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.
 14. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.

15. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a footnote to this schedule.

	RIC UTILITY		UTILITY	OTHER UTILITY		
Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)	Line No.
2,157,316,443	2,175,606,016					
1,330,506,949	1,338,382,943					
212,229,378	189,661,076					
217,581,119	212,094,281					
1,650,230	-161,986					
16,971,491	17,571,825					
1,014,837	1,014,303					
						1
						1
16,258,037	11,160,904					1
49,398,760	34,137,842					1
91,270,597	89,408,531					1
-26,213,470	12,884,901					1
-2,687,308	9,539,248					1
1,025,037,894	837,629,918					1
916,705,077	761,545,563					1
-1,275,537	-2,014,476					1
						2
						2
218	143					2
						2
46,972,372	43,058,351					2
1,963,212,534	1,964,546,271					2
194,103,909	211,059,745					2

Nam		his Report Is:	Date of Report		Year/Period of Report		
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc. (1 (2	,		(IVIO) / /	, Da, Yr)	End of	2014/Q4
		MENT OF INCOME FOR T					
Line				TO ⁻		Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months
Line No.			-	10	TAL	Ended	Ended
		(Ref.)				Quarterly Only	Quarterly Only
	Title of Account	Page No.	Curren	t Year	Previous Year	No 4th Quarter	No 4th Quarter
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)		194	1,103,909	211,059,745		
28	Other Income and Deductions						
29	Other Income						
30	Nonutilty Operating Income						
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (41	5)					
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work ((416)					
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)						
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)			5,226	6.286		
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)			60,000	120.000		
	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119	-	3,227,670	-334.242		
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)			3,071,056	30,143,920		
-	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)			0.788.835	14,549,748		
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)			2,404,004	822,047		
					022,047		
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)			14,009	45 005 407		
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		33	8,105,008	45,295,187		
42	Other Income Deductions						
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)			32,067	2,548,998		
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)						
45	Donations (426.1)		1	,739,747	1,949,653		
46	Life Insurance (426.2)						
47	Penalties (426.3)			3,353	114,024		
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)		2	2,420,324	2,583,447		
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		11	,140,037	7,835,729		
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)		15	5,335,528	15,031,851		
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions						
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263			9		
53	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)	262-263			48,000		
54	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)	262-263	2	2,419,862	1,844,673		
55	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)	234, 272-277					
56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)	234, 272-277					
57	Investment Tax Credit Adj. Net (411.5)						
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)						
	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 5	2-58)	2	2,419,862	1,892,682		
	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)	/		5,349,618	28,370,654		
61	Interest Charges						
62	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)		85	5,227,937	82,282,568		
-	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)			,889,485	1,816,333		
64	Amortization of Loss on Reaguired Debt (428.1)			3,224,785	3,223,224		
65	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)			,,,,,00	0,220,224		
66	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaguired Debt-Credit (429.1)						
67	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)			11,779	70 / /0		
-			ļ	,	72,448		
	Other Interest Expense (431)	Cr. (400)		3,134,515	-5,200,557		
-	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction	1-01. (432)		5,427,173	4,712,130		
1	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)	<u>, </u>		3,061,328	77,481,886		
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70))	121	,392,199	161,948,513		
	Extraordinary Items						
	Extraordinary Income (434)						
	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)						
-	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)						
76		262-263					
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)						
78	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)		121	,392,199	161,948,513		
_							
1							
EEDC	FORM NO. 1/3-Q (REV. 02-04)	Page 117	I				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report 2014/Q4						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	End of						
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED EAR	NINGS							
1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly ver	sion.								
2. Report all changes in appropriated retained e	arnings, unappropriated retained e	earnings, year to date, an	d unappropriated						
undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.									
3. Each credit and debit during the year should		nings account in which re	ecorded (Accounts 433, 436						
- 439 inclusive). Show the contra primary accou									
4. State the purpose and amount of each reserv		•							
5. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retaine	d Earnings, reflecting adjustments	to the opening balance	of retained earnings. Follow						
by credit, then debit items in that order.									
6. Show dividends for each class and series of o	•								
7. Show separately the State and Federal incom			5						
8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining									
recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.									
9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123.									
		Curre	ent Previous						
		Quarter/	Year Quarter/Year						

			Current Quarter/Year	Previous Quarter/Year
		Contra Primary	Year to Date	Year to Date
Line	Item	Account Affected	Balance	Balance
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)			
1	Balance-Beginning of Period		1,131,716,202	991,306,448
-	Changes			
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)			
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)			
	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1)		124,619,869	162,282,755
17	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
18				
19				
20				
21				
22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
-	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)			
24		238	-6,873,220	(6,873,220)
25				
26				
27				
28				
29	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437)		-6,873,220	(6,873,220)
30	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)			
31		238	-10,000,000	(15,000,000)
32				· · · ·
33				
34				
35				
	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)		-10,000,000	(15,000,000)
	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings		59	219
-	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)		1,239,462,910	1,131,716,202
	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)			
39				
40				
<u> </u>				

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of R	eport	Year/F	Period of Re		
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, ` / /	11)	End of2014/		14/Q4	
		STATEMENT OF RETAINED	FARNINGS					
1 00	o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly vers							
	 Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated 							
	stributed subsidiary earnings for the year.	annings, anappropriated retain	cu curnings, ycu		unappro	ophatoa		
	3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436							
	inclusive). Show the contra primary accourt		earninge account		01000 (/		100, 100	
	tate the purpose and amount of each reserva		ed earnings.					
	st first account 439, Adjustments to Retained			ng balance of	retaine	d earnings	. Follow	
	edit, then debit items in that order.		•	•		C C		
6. Sł	how dividends for each class and series of c	apital stock.						
7. Sł	how separately the State and Federal incom	e tax effect of items shown in	account 439, Adj	ustments to F	₹etained	I Earnings.		
	xplain in a footnote the basis for determining							
	rrent, state the number and annual amounts				•		ted.	
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockho	olders are applicable to this sta	tement, include	them on page	s 122-1	23.		
				Current		Previ	0115	
				Quarter/Y		Quarter		
			Contra Primary	Year to Da		Year to		
Line	Item		Account Affected	Balance	•	Balar	nce	
No.	(a)		(b)	(C)		(d))	
41								
42								
43								
44								
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account	it 215)						
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Re	eserve, Federal (Account 215.1)						
46	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reserved	rve, Federal (Acct. 215.1)						
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 2	15.1) (Total 45,46)						
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216	6) (Total 38, 47) (216.1)		1,239,4	462,910	1,	131,716,202	
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID	IARY EARNINGS (Account						
	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly							
	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)			-9	938,933	(604,472)	
50	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418	3.1)		-3,2	227,670	(334,242)	
	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)				59		219	
52								
53	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)			-4,1	166,662	(938,933)	
1								

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4					
FOOTNOTE DATA								

Schedule Page: 118 Line No.: 24 Column: c

For the Year Ended December 31, 2014							
<pre>\$100 Preferred Stock: 4.32% Series, \$4.32 per share 4.72% Series, \$4.72 per share 4.56% Series, \$4.56 per share 4.56% Series, (1965 Series) \$4.56 per share 6.08% Series, \$6.08 per share</pre>	\$302,400 441,320 342,000 342,000 608,000						
\$25 Preferred Stock: 6.45% Series	4,837,500						
Total Preferred Stock Dividends	\$6,873,220 ======						

Schedule Page: 118 Line No.: 24 Column: d

For the Year Ended December 31, 2013

\$100 Preferred Stock:								
4.32% Series, \$4.32 per share	\$302,400							
4.72% Series, \$4.72 per share	441,320							
4.56% Series, \$4.56 per share	342,000							
4.56% Series, (1965 Series) \$4.56 per share	342,000							
6.08% Series, \$6.08 per share	608,000							
\$25 Preferred Stock:								
6.45% Series	4,837,500							
Total Preferred Stock Dividends	\$6,873,220							
	=========							

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
		STATEMENT OF CASH		
1) Co	odes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, (tify separately such items as
nvest	tments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.			
	formation about noncash investing and financing activities alents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balar	•	inancial statements. Also provide a recon	ciliation between "Cash and Cas
	perating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain		and losses pertaining to investing and fina	incing activities should be report
	se activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amou		, .	
• •	vesting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflor nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the		•	
dollar	amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.			
Line	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E	Explanation of Codes)	Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date
No.	(a)		Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities:		(b)	(c)
	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)		121,392,199	161,948,51
	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:			
4			284,190,049	273,576,77
5		Debt	5,114,270	
6				5,039,55
7				
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)		108,332,817	76,084,35
9	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)		-1,275,537	-2,014,47
10	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables		13,984,336	-26,143,08
11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory		-19,672,849	3,748,04
12	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory	1	-84,165	-24,43
13	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrue	ed Expenses	-115,800,673	-47,927,71
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Ass		-452,275,066	246,690,63
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Lial		33,858,684	57,432,53
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During C		10,788,835	14,549,74
17	()	ompanies		
	Other (provide details in footnote):			
	Other Working Capital		59,337,256	-28,619,42
20	Other		267,639,115	-394,485,01
21				040 750 54
	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activit	ties (Total 2 thru 21)	293,951,601	310,756,51
23	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:			
	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including la	and):		
	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)		-535,348,674	-489,078,85
	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel		-195,091,939	-403,070,03
28			100,001,000	00,000,01
29	,			
30		Construction	-10,788,835	-14,549,74
31	Other (provide details in footnote):			,,
	Decomissioning Trust Funds		-8,572,511	-8,128,40
	Proceeds from Sale of Nuclear Fuel		243,829,394	45,051,83
34	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)	-484,394,895	-526,242,19
35				
36	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)			
37	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d))		
38				
39	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Sub-	sidiary Companies	-115,733	-49,60
	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Su	bsidiary Companies		
	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)			
	Associated and Subsidiary Companies			
	Other		205,301	
	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)			
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a))		
	COPM NO. 1 (ED. 12.96)			

Name	e of Respondent	This (1)	Rep	oort Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2)		A Resubmission	/ /	End of2014/Q4	
			ST	ATEMENT OF CASH FLO	ŴS		
(1) Co	des to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, c	lebentu	ures a	and other long-term debt; (c) Inc	clude commercial paper; and (d)	dentify separately such items as	
	nents, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. prmation about noncash investing and financing activities	must ha	o nro	vided in the Notes to the Finan	sial statements. Also provide a re	conciliation between "Cash and Cash	
	alents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balan					Scheinalich Between Gash and Gash	
	erating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertain e activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amou	-	-			financing activities should be reported	
	(4) Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to						
	ancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the c amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.	dollar ar	imou	nt of leases capitalized per the	USofA General Instruction 20; ins	tead provide a reconciliation of the	
-		volono		of Codee)	Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date	
Line No.	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E	xpiana	ation	of Codes)	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year	
- 10	(a)				(b)	(c)	
	Loans Made or Purchased Collections on Loans						
	Insurance Proceeds				36,600,0		
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables				30,000,0		
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory						
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S	Specula	atio	า			
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrue	·					
	Counterparty Collateral Deposit					9,000,000	
	Changes in Money Pool Receivable - Net				15,313,1		
55	Litigation Proceeds for Reimb Spent Nuclear Fu	uel Sto	orag	e Costs		10,270,697	
56	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activitie	es					
57	Total of lines 34 thru 55)				-432,392,1	-516,516,836	
58							
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:						
	Proceeds from Issuance of:						
61	Long-Term Debt (b)				617,465,3	40 716,595,363	
62	Preferred Stock						
	Common Stock						
	Other (provide details in footnote):						
	Other				-2,459,8)2	
	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)						
67 68	Other (provide details in footnote):						
69							
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru	69)			615,005,5	38 716,595,363	
71		00)			010,000,0	110,000,000	
	Payments for Retirement of:						
	Long-term Debt (b)				-365,013,9	-399,713,420	
	Preferred Stock						
75	Common Stock						
76	Other (provide details in footnote):						
77							
	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)						
79							
	Dividends on Preferred Stock				-6,873,2		
	Dividends on Common Stock				-10,000,0	-15,000,000	
	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activiti	es					
83	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)				233,118,3	23 295,008,723	
84							
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiv	aients	5				
86 87	(Total of lines 22,57 and 83)				94,677,7	69 89,248,400	
87 88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Peric	d			123,700,9	96 34,452,596	
89	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Deginning of Fello				123,700,9		
	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period				218,378,7	65 123,700,996	
					210,010,11	.20,100,000	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	//	End of				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS							

1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flows, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.

2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.

3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year, and plan of disposition contemplated, giving references to Cormmission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof.

4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these items. See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform System of Accounts.5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.

6. If the notes to financial statements relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be included herein.

7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provide in the notes sufficient disclosures so as to make the interim information not misleading. Disclosures which would substantially duplicate the disclosures contained in the most recent FERC Annual Report may be omitted.

8. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be provided where events subsequent to the end of the most recent year have occurred which have a material effect on the respondent. Respondent must include in the notes significant changes since the most recently completed year in such items as: accounting principles and practices; estimates inherent in the preparation of the financial statements; status of long-term contracts; capitalization including significant new borrowings or modifications of existing financing agreements; and changes resulting from business combinations or dispositions. However were material contingencies exist, the disclosure of such matters shall be provided even though a significant change since year end may not have occurred.

9. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements relating to the respondent appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by the above instructions, such notes may be included herein.

PAGE 122 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFORMATION.

Name of Responde	Name of Respondent This Report is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (2) A Resubmi			11	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINA	NCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	
Cash an Cas Wo Ter	FLOW STATEMENT, ADDITION ad Cash Equivalents at December 3 sh (Account 131) orking Fund (Account 135) nporary Cash Investments (Account cash and Cash Equivalents	\$1, 2014 \$10,372 105	,452 , <u>851</u>	
	EMENTAL DISCLOSURE OF CA		(in 000's)	
	Interest – net of amt capitalize		\$86,359	
	Income Taxes	(\$48,948)	

B. FERC FORM 1 PRESENTATION COMPARED TO GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the FERC as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and accounting releases, which differs from GAAP. Additional comparative data, including the 2013 data for the statement of retained earnings and cash flows, are needed to present the financial position and results of operations in order to satisfy GAAP. In addition, GAAP requires the disclosure of the current and long-term portion of assets and liabilities. In accordance with FERC reporting requirements, the aforementioned disclosures were not included in these financial statements.

As required by the FERC, Entergy Arkansas, Inc. classifies certain items in the balance sheet (primarily the classification of the components of accumulated deferred income taxes, taxes accrued, certain other miscellaneous current and accrued liabilities, maturities of long-term debt, deferred debits, deferred credits, and accumulated depreciation) in a manner different than that required by GAAP.

GAAP requires Entergy Arkansas to consolidate the company from which it leases nuclear fuel, whereas this company is not consolidated for the FERC Form 1 presentation. The significant difference that results from this is the elimination from the GAAP balance sheet of the obligations under capital leases with the nuclear fuel companies and the addition to the GAAP balance sheet of the nuclear fuel companies' credit facility borrowings, commercial paper, and notes payable.

Finally, GAAP requires that Entergy Arkansas consolidate it majority owned subsidiary, Entergy Arkansas Restoration Funding, LLC, whereas the investment in the company is presented in the Form 1 using the equity method. The significant difference that results from this is the inclusion on Entergy Arkansas's GAAP-basis balance sheet of storm cost regulatory assets that are the property of and securitization bonds that are the obligations of the subsidiary.

C. The Notes to the Financial Statements included herein are adapted from the Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries Form 10-K for the Year Ended December 31, 2014. The Form 10-K Notes to the Financial Statements are prepared in conformity with GAAP, and thus may differ in certain instances from the financial statements contained herein.

"Entergy" when used in these Notes means Entergy Corporation and its direct and indirect subsidiaries.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

"Registrant Subsidiaries" when used in these Notes means Entergy Arkansas, Inc., Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, L.L.C., Entergy Louisiana, LLC, Entergy Mississippi, Inc., Entergy New Orleans, Inc., Entergy Texas, Inc., and System Energy Resources, Inc.

"Utility" when used in the Notes means Entergy's business segment that generates, transmits, distributes, and sells electric power, with a small amount of natural gas distribution.

"Utility operating companies" when used in these Notes means Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and Entergy Texas.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Use of Estimates in the Preparation of Financial Statements

In conformity with generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America, the preparation of Entergy Corporation's consolidated financial statements and the separate financial statements of the Registrant Subsidiaries requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenues, and expenses and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities. Adjustments to the reported amounts of assets are different from the estimates used.

Revenues and Fuel Costs

Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy Texas generate, transmit, and distribute electric power primarily to retail customers in Arkansas, Louisiana, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas, respectively. Entergy Gulf States Louisiana also distributes natural gas to retail customers in and around Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Entergy New Orleans sells both electric power and natural gas to retail customers in the City of New Orleans, except for Algiers, where Entergy Louisiana is the electric power supplier.

Entergy recognizes revenue from electric power and natural gas sales when power or gas is delivered to customers. To the extent that deliveries have occurred but a bill has not been issued, Entergy's Utility operating companies accrue an estimate of the revenues for energy delivered since the latest billings. The Utility operating companies calculate the estimate based upon several factors including billings through the last billing cycle in a month, actual generation in the month, historical line loss factors, and prices in effect in Entergy's Utility operating companies' various jurisdictions. Changes are made to the inputs in the estimate as needed to reflect changes in billing practices. Each month the estimated unbilled revenue amounts are recorded as revenue and unbilled accounts receivable, and the prior month's estimate is reversed. Therefore, changes in price and volume differences resulting from factors such as weather affect the calculation of unbilled revenues from one period to the next, and may result in variability in

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

reported revenues from one period to the next as prior estimates are reversed and new estimates recorded.

Entergy records revenue from sales under rates implemented subject to refund less estimated amounts accrued for probable refunds when Entergy believes it is probable that revenues will be refunded to customers based upon the status of the rate proceeding as of the date the financial statements are prepared.

Entergy's Utility operating companies' rate schedules include either fuel adjustment clauses or fixed fuel factors, which allow either current recovery in billings to customers or deferral of fuel costs until the costs are billed to customers. Where the fuel component of revenues is billed based on a pre-determined fuel cost (fixed fuel factor), the fuel factor remains in effect until changed as part of a general rate case, fuel reconciliation, or fixed fuel factor filing. System Energy's operating revenues are intended to recover from Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans operating expenses and capital costs attributable to Grand Gulf. The capital costs are computed by allowing a return on System Energy's common equity funds allocable to its net investment in Grand Gulf, plus System Energy's effective interest cost for its debt allocable to its investment in Grand Gulf.

Accounting for MISO transactions

In December 2013, Entergy joined MISO, a regional transmission organization that maintains functional control over the combined transmission systems of its members and manages one of the largest energy markets in the U.S. In the MISO market, Entergy offers its generation and bids its load into the market on an hourly basis. MISO settles these hourly offers and bids based on locational marginal prices, which is pricing for energy at a given location based on a market clearing price that takes into account physical limitations on the transmission system, generation, and demand throughout the MISO region. MISO evaluates the market participants' energy offers and demand bids to economically and reliably dispatch the entire MISO system. Entergy nets purchases and sales within the MISO market on an hourly basis and reports in operating revenues when in a net selling position and in operating expenses when in a net purchasing position.

Property, Plant, and Equipment

Property, plant, and equipment is stated at original cost. Depreciation is computed on the straight-line basis at rates based on the applicable estimated service lives of the various classes of property. For the Registrant Subsidiaries, the original cost of plant retired or removed, less salvage, is charged to accumulated depreciation. Normal maintenance, repairs, and minor replacement costs are charged to operating expenses. Substantially all of the Registrant Subsidiaries' plant is subject to mortgage liens.

Details of property, plant, and equipment by functional category are presented on FERC Form 1 pages 204-207 and details of accumulated depreciation by functional category are presented on FERC Form 1 page 219.

Depreciation rates on average depreciable property for the Registrant Subsidiaries are shown below:

Entergy	Entergy
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.3

Name of Resp	oondent			This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Origina	I	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkans	Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (2) A Resubmission			/ /	2014/Q4		
		NOT	ES TO FINANC	IAL STATEMENTS	(Continued)		
	Entergy Arkansas	Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	New Orleans	Entergy 5 Texas	System Energy
2014	2.4%	1.8%	2.5%	2.6%	3.1%	2.5%	3.0%
2013	2.5%	1.8%	2.5%	2.6%	3.0%	2.5%	2.8%
2012	2.5%	1.8%	2.4%	2.6%	3.0%	2.4%	2.8%

As of December 31, 2014, construction expenditures included in accounts payable are \$37.3 million for Entergy Arkansas, \$23.4 million for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, \$48 million for Entergy Louisiana, \$7.8 million for Entergy Mississippi, \$0.9 million for Entergy New Orleans, \$24.1 million for Entergy Texas, and \$7.7 million for System Energy. As of December 31, 2013, construction expenditures included in accounts payable are \$61.9 million for Entergy Arkansas, \$13.1 million for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, \$31.1 million for Entergy Louisiana, \$2.8 million for Entergy Mississippi, \$1.7 million for Entergy New Orleans, \$10.9 million for Entergy Texas, and \$6.7 million for System Energy.

Jointly-Owned Generating Stations

Certain Entergy subsidiaries jointly own electric generating facilities with affiliates or third parties. The investments and expenses associated with these generating stations are recorded by the Entergy subsidiaries to the extent of their respective undivided ownership interests. As of December 31, 2014, the subsidiaries' investment and accumulated depreciation in each of these generating stations were as follows:

Generating	Stations	Fuel- Type	Total Megawatt Capability (a)	Ownership	Investment	Accumulated Depreciation
					(In M	lillions)
Utility business: Entergy Arkansas -						
Independence	Unit 1	Coal	839	31.50%	\$129	\$98
morponocio	Common Facilities	Coal		15.75%	\$34	\$26
White Bluff	Units 1 and 2	Coal	1,637	57.00%	\$503	\$355
Ouachita (b)	Common Facilities	Gas		66.67%	\$169	\$145
Entergy Gulf States						
Louisiana -						
Roy S. Nelson	Unit 6	Coal	537	40.25%	\$261	\$181
Roy S. Nelson	Unit 6 Common					
	Facilities	Coal		17.70%	\$10	\$4
Big Cajun 2	Unit 3	Coal	594	24.15%	\$149	\$105
Ouachita (b)	Common	Gas		33.33%	\$87	\$74
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)		Page 123.4			

Name of Respondent			This Report is (1) <u>X</u> An Origi	inal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.				bmission	//	2014/Q4
		NOTES TO FIN	ANCIAL STATEMEN	NTS (Continued)		
Entergy Louisiana - Acadia	Facilities Common Facilities	Gas		50.00%	\$19	\$—
Entergy Mississippi						
Independence	Units 1 and 2 and Common Facilities	Coal	1,681	25.00%	\$251	\$149
Entergy Texas -						
Roy S. Nelson	Unit 6	Coal	537	29.75%	\$188	\$115
Roy S. Nelson	Unit 6 Common					
	Facilities	Coal		13.07%	\$6	\$2
Big Cajun 2	Unit 3	Coal	594	17.85%	\$112	\$72
System Energy - Grand Gulf	Unit 1	Nuclear	1,409	90.00% (c) \$4,819	\$2,820

- (a) "Total Megawatt Capability" is the dependable load carrying capability as demonstrated under actual operating conditions based on the primary fuel (assuming no curtailments) that each station was designed to utilize.
- (b) Ouachita Units 1 and 2 are owned 100% by Entergy Arkansas and Ouachita Unit 3 is owned 100% by Entergy Gulf States Louisiana. The investment and accumulated depreciation numbers above are only for the common facilities and not for the generating units.
- (c) Includes a leasehold interest held by System Energy. System Energy's Grand Gulf lease obligations are discussed in Note 10 to the financial statements.

Nuclear Refueling Outage Costs

Nuclear refueling outage costs are deferred during the outage and amortized over the estimated period to the next outage because these refueling outage expenses are incurred to prepare the units to operate for the next operating cycle without having to be taken off line.

Allowance for Funds Used During Construction (AFUDC)

AFUDC represents the approximate net composite interest cost of borrowed funds and a reasonable return on the equity funds used for construction by the Registrant Subsidiaries. AFUDC increases both the plant balance and earnings and is realized in cash through depreciation provisions included in the rates charged to customers.

Income Taxes

Entergy Corporation and the majority of its subsidiaries file a United States consolidated federal income tax return. Each tax-paying entity records income taxes as if it were a separate taxpayer and consolidating adjustments are

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

allocated to the tax filing entities in accordance with Entergy's intercompany income tax allocation agreement. Deferred income taxes are recorded for temporary differences between the book and tax basis of assets and liabilities, and for certain losses and credits available for carryforward.

Deferred tax assets are reduced by a valuation allowance when, in the opinion of management, it is more likely than not that some portion of the deferred tax assets will not be realized. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are adjusted for the effects of changes in tax laws and rates in the period in which the tax or rate was enacted.

The benefits of investment tax credits are deferred and amortized over the average useful life of the related property, as a reduction of income tax expense, for such credits associated with regulated operations in accordance with ratemaking treatment.

Accounting for the Effects of Regulation

Entergy's Utility operating companies and System Energy are rate-regulated enterprises whose rates meet three criteria specified in accounting standards. The Utility operating companies and System Energy have rates that (i) are approved by a body (its regulator) empowered to set rates that bind customers; (ii) are cost-based; and (iii) can be charged to and collected from customers. These criteria may also be applied to separable portions of a utility's business, such as the generation or transmission functions, or to specific classes of customers. Because the Utility operating companies and System Energy meet these criteria, each of them capitalizes costs that would otherwise be charged to expense if the rate actions of its regulator make it probable that those costs will be recovered in future revenue. Such capitalized costs are reflected as regulatory assets in the accompanying financial statements. When an enterprise concludes that recovery of a regulatory asset is no longer probable, the regulatory asset must be removed from the entity's balance sheet.

An enterprise that ceases to meet the three criteria for all or part of its operations should report that event in its financial statements. In general, the enterprise no longer meeting the criteria should eliminate from its balance sheet all regulatory assets and liabilities related to the applicable operations. Additionally, if it is determined that a regulated enterprise is no longer recovering all of its costs, it is possible that an impairment may exist that could require further write-offs of plant assets.

Regulatory Asset for Income Taxes

Accounting standards for income taxes provide that a regulatory asset or liability be recorded if it is probable that the currently determinable future increase or decrease in regulatory income tax expense will be recovered from or reimbursed to customers through future rates. The primary source of Entergy's regulatory asset for income taxes is related to the ratemaking treatment of the tax effects of book depreciation for the equity component of AFUDC that has been capitalized to property, plant, and equipment but for which there is no corresponding tax basis. Equity-AFUDC is a component of property, plant, and equipment that is included in rate base when the plant is placed in service.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Entergy considers all unrestricted highly liquid debt instruments with an original maturity of three months or less at date of purchase to be cash equivalents.

Allowance for Doubtful Accounts

The allowance for doubtful accounts reflects Entergy's best estimate of losses on the accounts receivable balances. The allowance is based on accounts receivable agings, historical experience, and other currently available evidence. Utility operating company customer accounts receivable are written off consistent with approved regulatory requirements.

Investments

Entergy records decommissioning trust funds on the balance sheet at their fair value. Because of the ability of the Registrant Subsidiaries to recover decommissioning costs in rates and in accordance with the regulatory treatment for decommissioning trust funds, the Registrant Subsidiaries record an offsetting amount in other regulatory liabilities/assets for the unrealized gains/(losses) on investment securities. For the 30% interest in River Bend formerly owned by Cajun, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana has recorded an offsetting amount in other deferred credits for the unrealized gains/(losses). The assessment of whether an investment in a debt security has suffered an other-than-temporary impairment is based on whether Entergy has the intent to sell or more likely than not will be required to sell the debt security before recovery of its amortized costs. Further, if Entergy does not expect to recover the entire amortized cost basis of the debt security, an other-than-temporary impairment is considered to have occurred and it is measured by the present value of cash flows expected to be collected less the amortized cost basis (credit loss). The assessment of whether an investment in an equity security has suffered an other-than-temporary impairment is based on a number of factors including, first, whether Entergy has the ability and intent to hold the investment to recover its value, the duration and severity of any losses, and, then, whether it is expected that the investment will recover its value within a reasonable period of time. Entergy's trusts are managed by third parties who operate in accordance with agreements that define investment guidelines and place restrictions on the purchases and sales of investments. See Note 17 to the financial statements for details on the decommissioning trust funds.

Derivative Financial Instruments and Commodity Derivatives

The accounting standards for derivative instruments and hedging activities require that all derivatives be recognized at fair value on the balance sheet, either as assets or liabilities, unless they meet various exceptions including the normal purchase, normal sales criteria. The changes in the fair value of recognized derivatives are recorded each period in current earnings or other comprehensive income, depending on whether a derivative is designated as part of a hedge transaction and the type of hedge transaction. Due to regulatory treatment, an offsetting regulatory asset or liability is recorded for changes in fair value of recognized derivatives for the Registrant Subsidiaries.

Contracts for commodities that will be physically delivered in quantities expected to be used or sold in the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

ordinary course of business, including certain purchases and sales of power and fuel, meet the normal purchase, normal sales criteria and are not recognized on the balance sheet. Revenues and expenses from these contracts are reported on a gross basis in the appropriate revenue and expense categories as the commodities are received or delivered.

For other contracts for commodities in which Entergy is hedging the variability of cash flows related to a variable-rate asset, liability, or forecasted transactions that qualify as cash flow hedges, the changes in the fair value of such derivative instruments are reported in other comprehensive income. To qualify for hedge accounting, the relationship between the hedging instrument and the hedged item must be documented to include the risk management objective and strategy and, at inception and on an ongoing basis, the effectiveness of the hedge in offsetting the changes in the cash flows of the item being hedged. Gains or losses accumulated in other comprehensive income are reclassified to earnings in the periods when the underlying transactions actually occur. The ineffective portions of all hedges are recognized in current-period earnings. Changes in the fair value of derivative instruments that are not designated as cash flow hedges are recorded in current-period earnings on a mark-to-market basis.

Entergy has determined that contracts to purchase uranium do not meet the definition of a derivative under the accounting standards for derivative instruments because they do not provide for net settlement and the uranium markets are not sufficiently liquid to conclude that forward contracts are readily convertible to cash. If the uranium markets do become sufficiently liquid in the future and Entergy begins to account for uranium purchase contracts as derivative instruments, the fair value of these contracts would be accounted for consistent with Entergy's other derivative instruments.

Fair Values

The estimated fair values of Entergy's financial instruments and derivatives are determined using bid prices, market quotes, and financial modeling. Considerable judgment is required in developing the estimates of fair value. Therefore, estimates are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that Entergy could realize in a current market exchange. Gains or losses realized on financial instruments held by regulated businesses may be reflected in future rates and therefore do not accrue to the benefit or detriment of stockholders. Entergy considers the carrying amounts of most financial instruments classified as current assets and liabilities to be a reasonable estimate of their fair value because of the short maturity of these instruments. See Note 16 to the financial statements for further discussion of fair value.

Impairment of Long-Lived Assets

Entergy periodically reviews long-lived assets held in all of its business segments whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that recoverability of these assets is uncertain. Generally, the determination of recoverability is based on the undiscounted net cash flows expected to result from such operations and assets. Projected net cash flows depend on the future operating costs associated with the assets, the efficiency and availability of the assets and generating units, and the future market and price for energy over the remaining life of the assets.

Reacquired Debt

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

The premiums and costs associated with reacquired debt of Entergy's Utility operating companies and System Energy (except that portion allocable to the deregulated operations of Entergy Gulf States Louisiana) are included in regulatory assets and are being amortized over the life of the related new issuances, or over the life of the original debt issuance if the debt is not refinanced, in accordance with ratemaking treatment.

Taxes Imposed on Revenue-Producing Transactions

Governmental authorities assess taxes that are both imposed on and concurrent with a specific revenue-producing transaction between a seller and a customer, including, but not limited to, sales, use, value added, and some excise taxes. Entergy presents these taxes on a net basis, excluding them from revenues, unless required to report them differently by a regulatory authority.

New Accounting Pronouncements

The accounting standard-setting process, including projects between the FASB and the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB) to converge U.S. GAAP and International Financial Reporting Standards, is ongoing and the FASB and the IASB are each currently working on several projects. Final pronouncements that result from these projects could have a material effect on Entergy's future net income, financial position, or cash flows.

In April 2014 the FASB issued ASU No. 2014-08, "Presentation of Financial Statements (Topic 205) and Property Plant, and Equipment (Topic 360): Reporting Discontinued Operations and Disclosures of Disposals of Components of an Entity" which changes the requirements for reporting discontinued operations. The ASU states that a disposal of a component of an entity or a group of components of an entity is required to be reported in discontinued operations if the disposal represents a strategic shift that has or will have a major effect on an entity's operations and financial results when the component of an entity or group of components of an entity meets the criteria to be classified as held for sale, is disposed of by sale, or is disposed of other than by sale. The amendments in this ASU also require additional disclosures about discontinued operations. ASU 2014-08 is effective for Entergy for the first quarter 2015. Entergy does not currently expect ASU 2014-08 to affect materially its results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

In May 2014 the FASB issued ASU No. 2014-09, "Revenue from Contracts with Customers (Topic 606)." The ASU's core principle is that "an entity should recognize revenue to depict the transfer of promised goods or services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the entity expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services." The ASU details a five-step model that should be followed to achieve the core principle. ASU 2014-09 is effective for Entergy for the first quarter 2017. Entergy does not expect ASU 2014-09 to affect materially its results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

In November 2014 the FASB issued ASU No. 2014-16, "Derivatives and Hedging (Topic 815): Determining Whether the Host Contract in a Hybrid Financial Instrument Issued in the Form of a Share Is More Akin to Debt or to

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Equity." The ASU states that for hybrid financial instruments issued in the form of a share, an entity should determine the nature of the host contract by considering all stated and implied substantive terms and features of the hybrid financial instrument, weighing each term and feature on the basis of relevant facts and circumstances. ASU 2014-16 is effective for Entergy for the first quarter 2016. Entergy does not expect ASU 2014-16 to affect materially its results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

NOTE 2. RATE AND REGULATORY MATTERS

Regulatory Assets and Regulatory Liabilities

Regulatory assets represent probable future revenues associated with costs that are expected to be recovered from customers through the regulatory ratemaking process under which the Utility business operates. Regulatory liabilities represent probable future reductions in revenues associated with amounts that Entergy expects to benefit customers through the regulatory ratemaking process under which the Utility business operates. Details of regulatory assets in FERC account 182.3 are presented on FERC Form 1 page 232. Details of regulatory liabilities in account 254 are presented on FERC Form 1 page 278.

Fuel and purchased power cost recovery

Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and Entergy Texas are allowed to recover fuel and purchased power costs through fuel mechanisms included in electric and gas rates that are recorded as fuel cost recovery revenues. The difference between revenues collected and the current fuel and purchased power costs is generally recorded as "Deferred fuel costs" on the Utility operating companies' financial statements. The table below shows the amount of deferred fuel costs as of December 31, 2014 and 2013 that Entergy expects to recover (or return to customers) through fuel mechanisms, subject to subsequent regulatory review.

	2014	2013	
	(In Millions)		
Entergy Arkansas (a)	\$209.2	\$68.7	
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana (b)	\$89.5	\$109.7	
Entergy Louisiana (b)	\$17.6	\$37.6	
Entergy Mississippi	(\$2.2)	\$38.1	
Entergy New Orleans (b)	(\$24.3)	(\$19.1)	
Entergy Texas	\$11.9	(\$4.1)	

- (a) 2014 includes \$65.9 million for Entergy Arkansas of fuel, purchased power, and capacity costs, which do not currently earn a return on investment and whose recovery periods are indeterminate but are expected to be recovered over a period greater than twelve months.
- (b) 2014 and 2013 include \$100.1 million for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, \$68 million for Entergy Louisiana, and \$4.1 million for Entergy New Orleans of fuel, purchased power, and capacity costs, which do not currently earn a return on investment and whose recovery periods are indeterminate but are expected to be recovered over a

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

period greater than twelve months.

Entergy Arkansas

Production Cost Allocation Rider

The APSC approved a production cost allocation rider for recovery from customers of the retail portion of the costs allocated to Entergy Arkansas as a result of the System Agreement proceedings, which are discussed in the "System Agreement Cost Equalization Proceedings" section below. These costs cause an increase in Entergy Arkansas's deferred fuel cost balance because Entergy Arkansas pays the costs over seven months but collects them from customers over twelve months.

In May 2014, Entergy Arkansas filed its annual redetermination of the production cost allocation rider to recover the \$3 million unrecovered retail balance as of December 31, 2013 and the \$67.8 million System Agreement bandwidth remedy payment made in May 2014 as a result of the compliance filing pursuant to the FERC's February 2014 orders related to the bandwidth payments/receipts for the June - December 2005 period. In June 2014 the APSC suspended the annual redetermination of the production cost allocation rider and scheduled a hearing in September 2014. Upon a joint motion of the parties, the APSC canceled the September 2014 hearing and in January 2015 the APSC issued an order approving Entergy Arkansas's request for recovery of the \$3 million under-recovered amount based on the true-up of the production cost allocation rider and the \$67.8 million May 2014 System Agreement bandwidth remedy payment subject to refund with interest, with recovery of these payments concluding with the last billing cycle in December 2015. The APSC also found that Entergy Arkansas is entitled to carrying charges pursuant to the current terms of the production cost allocation rider. Entergy Arkansas made its compliance filing pursuant to the order in January 2015 and the APSC issued its approval order, also in January 2015. The redetermined rate went into effect the first billing cycle of February 2015.

Energy Cost Recovery Rider

Entergy Arkansas's retail rates include an energy cost recovery rider to recover fuel and purchased energy costs in monthly customer bills. The rider utilizes the prior calendar-year energy costs and projected energy sales for the twelve-month period commencing on April 1 of each year to develop an energy cost rate, which is redetermined annually and includes a true-up adjustment reflecting the over- or under-recovery, including carrying charges, of the energy costs for the prior calendar year. The energy cost recovery rider tariff also allows an interim rate request depending upon the level of over- or under-recovery of fuel and purchased energy costs.

In October 2005 the APSC initiated an investigation into Entergy Arkansas's interim energy cost recovery rate. The investigation focused on Entergy Arkansas's 1) gas contracting, portfolio, and hedging practices; 2) wholesale purchases during the period; 3) management of the coal inventory at its coal generation plants; and 4) response to the contractual failure of the railroads to provide coal deliveries. In March 2006 the APSC extended its investigation to cover the costs included in Entergy Arkansas's March 2006 annual energy cost rate filing, and a hearing was held in the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

APSC investigation in October 2006.

In January 2007 the APSC issued an order in its review of the energy cost rate. The APSC found that Entergy Arkansas failed to maintain an adequate coal inventory level going into the summer of 2005 and that Entergy Arkansas should be responsible for any incremental energy costs that resulted from two outages caused by employee and contractor error. The coal plant generation curtailments were caused by railroad delivery problems and Entergy Arkansas has since resolved litigation with the railroad regarding the delivery problems. The APSC staff was directed to perform an analysis with Entergy Arkansas's assistance to determine the additional fuel and purchased energy costs associated with these findings and file the analysis within sixty days of the order. After a final determination of the costs is made by the APSC, Entergy Arkansas will be directed to refund that amount with interest to its customers as a credit on the energy cost recovery rider. Entergy Arkansas requested rehearing of the order.

In February 2010 the APSC denied Entergy Arkansas's request for rehearing, and held a hearing in September 2010 to determine the amount of damages, if any, that should be assessed against Entergy Arkansas. A decision is pending. Entergy Arkansas expects the amount of damages, if any, to have an immaterial effect on its results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

The APSC also established a separate docket to consider the resolved railroad litigation, and in February 2010 it established a procedural schedule that concluded with testimony through September 2010. The testimony has been filed, and the APSC will decide the case based on the record in the proceeding.

In January 2014, Entergy Arkansas filed a motion with the APSC relating to its redetermination of its energy cost rate to be filed in March 2014. In that motion, Entergy Arkansas requested that the APSC authorize Entergy Arkansas to exclude \$65.9 million of deferred fuel and purchased energy costs incurred in 2013 from the redetermination of its 2014 energy cost rate. The \$65.9 million is an estimate of the incremental fuel and replacement energy costs that Entergy Arkansas incurred as a result of the ANO stator incident. Entergy Arkansas requested that the APSC authorize Entergy Arkansas to retain that amount in its deferred fuel balance, with recovery to be reviewed in a later period after more information is available regarding various claims associated with the ANO stator incident. The APSC approved Entergy Arkansas's request in February 2014. See the "<u>ANO Damage, Outage, and NRC Reviews</u>" section in Note 8 to the financial statements for further discussion of the ANO stator incident.

Retail Rate Proceedings

Filings with the APSC (Entergy Arkansas)

Retail Rates

In March 2013, Entergy Arkansas filed with the APSC for a general change in rates, charges, and tariffs. The filing assumed Entergy Arkansas's transition to MISO in December 2013, and requested a rate increase of \$174 million, including \$49 million of revenue being transferred from collection in riders to base rates. The filing also proposed a new

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

transmission rider and a capacity cost recovery rider. The filing requested a 10.4% return on common equity. In September 2013, Entergy Arkansas filed testimony reflecting an updated rate increase request of \$145 million, with no change to its requested return on common equity of 10.4%. Hearings in the proceeding began in October 2013, and in December 2013 the APSC issued an order. The order authorized a base rate increase of \$81 million and included an authorized return on common equity of 9.3%. The order allows Entergy Arkansas to amortize its human capital management costs over a three-and-a-half year period, but also orders Entergy Arkansas to file a detailed report of the Arkansas-specific costs, savings and final payroll changes upon conclusion of the human capital management strategic imperative. The detailed report was subsequently filed in February 2015. The substance of the report will be addressed in Entergy Arkansas's next base rate filing. New rates under the January 2014 order were implemented in the first billing cycle of March 2014 and were effective as of January 2014. Additionally, in January 2014, Entergy Arkansas filed a petition for rehearing or clarification of several aspects of the APSC's order, including the 9.3% authorized return on common equity. In February 2014 the APSC granted Entergy Arkansas's petition for the purpose of considering the additional evidence identified by Entergy Arkansas. In August 2014 the APSC issued an order amending certain aspects of the original order, including providing for a 9.5% authorized return on common equity. Pursuant to the August 2014 order, revised rates are effective for all bills rendered after December 31, 2013 and were implemented in the first billing cycle of October 2014.

On January 30, 2015, Entergy Arkansas filed with the APSC a notice of intent to file a rate case within 60 to 90 days.

System Agreement Cost Equalization Proceedings

The Utility operating companies historically have engaged in the coordinated planning, construction, and operation of generating and bulk transmission facilities under the terms of the System Agreement, which is a rate schedule that has been approved by the FERC. Certain of the Utility operating companies' retail regulators and other parties are pursuing litigation involving the System Agreement at the FERC. The proceedings include challenges to the allocation of costs as defined by the System Agreement and allegations of imprudence by the Utility operating companies in their execution of their obligations under the System Agreement.

In June 2005, the FERC issued a decision in System Agreement litigation that had been commenced by the LPSC, and essentially affirmed its decision in a December 2005 order on rehearing. The FERC decision concluded, among other things, that:

- The System Agreement no longer roughly equalizes total production costs among the Utility operating companies.
- In order to reach rough production cost equalization, the FERC imposed a bandwidth remedy by which each company's total annual production costs will have to be within +/- 11% of Entergy System average total annual production costs.
- In calculating the production costs for this purpose under the FERC's order, output from the Vidalia hydroelectric power plant will not reflect the actual Vidalia price for the year but is priced at that year's average

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

price paid by Entergy Louisiana for the exchange of electric energy under Service Schedule MSS-3 of the System Agreement, thereby reducing the amount of Vidalia costs reflected in the comparison of the Utility operating companies' total production costs.

• The remedy ordered by FERC in 2005 required no refunds and became effective based on calendar year 2006 production costs and the first reallocation payments were made in 2007.

The FERC's decision reallocates total production costs of the Utility operating companies whose relative total production costs expressed as a percentage of Entergy System average production costs are outside an upper or lower bandwidth. Under the current circumstances, this will be accomplished by payments from Utility operating companies whose production costs are more than 11% below Entergy System average production costs to Utility operating companies to those production costs are more than the Entergy System average production cost, with payments going first to those Utility operating companies whose total production costs are farthest above the Entergy System average.

The financial consequences of the FERC's decision are determined by the total production cost of each Utility operating company, which are affected by the mix of solid fuel and gas-fired generation available to each company and the costs of natural gas and purchased power. Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Texas, and Entergy Mississippi are more dependent upon gas-fired generation sources than Entergy Arkansas or Entergy New Orleans. Of these, Entergy Arkansas is the least dependent upon gas-fired generation sources. Therefore, increases in natural gas prices generally increased the amount by which Entergy Arkansas's total production costs were below the Entergy System average production costs.

The LPSC, APSC, MPSC, and the Arkansas Electric Energy Consumers appealed the FERC's December 2005 decision to the United States Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Entergy and the City of New Orleans intervened in the various appeals. The D.C. Circuit issued its decision in April 2008. The D.C. Circuit concluded that the FERC's orders had failed to adequately explain both its conclusion that it was prohibited from ordering refunds for the 20-month period from September 13, 2001 - May 2, 2003 and its determination to implement the bandwidth remedy commencing on January 1, 2006, rather than June 1, 2005. The D.C. Circuit remanded the case to the FERC for further proceedings on these issues.

In October 2011, the FERC issued an order addressing the D.C. Circuit remand on these two issues. On the first issue, the FERC concluded that it did have the authority to order refunds, but decided that it would exercise its equitable discretion and not require refunds for the 20-month period from September 13, 2001 - May 2, 2003. Because the ruling on refunds relied on findings in the interruptible load proceeding, which is discussed in a separate section below, the FERC concluded that the refund ruling will be held in abeyance pending the outcome of the rehearing requests in that proceeding. On the second issue, the FERC reversed its prior decision and ordered that the prospective bandwidth remedy begin on June 1, 2005 (the date of its initial order in the proceeding) rather than January 1, 2006, as it had previously ordered. Pursuant to the October 2011 order, Entergy was required to calculate the additional bandwidth payments for the period June - December 2005 utilizing the bandwidth formula tariff prescribed by the FERC that was filed in a December 2006 compliance filing and accepted by the FERC in an April 2007 order. As is the case with bandwidth remedy payments, these payments and receipts will ultimately be paid by Utility operating company customers

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	gy Arkansas, Inc. (2) _ A Resubmission		2014/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

to other Utility operating company customers.

In December 2011, Entergy filed with the FERC its compliance filing that provides the payments and receipts among the Utility operating companies pursuant to the FERC's October 2011 order. The filing shows the following payments/receipts among the Utility operating companies:

	Payments (Receipts)
	(In Millions)
Entergy Arkansas	\$156
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	(\$75)
Entergy Louisiana	\$—
Entergy Mississippi	(\$33)
Entergy New Orleans	(\$5)
Entergy Texas	(\$43)

Entergy Arkansas made its payment in January 2012. In February 2012, Entergy Arkansas filed for an interim adjustment to its production cost allocation rider requesting that the \$156 million payment be collected from customers over the 22-month period from March 2012 through December 2013. In March 2012 the APSC issued an order stating that the payment can be recovered from retail customers through the production cost allocation rider, subject to refund. The LPSC and the APSC have requested rehearing of the FERC's October 2011 order. In December 2013 the LPSC filed a petition for a writ of mandamus at the United States Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. In its petition, the LPSC requested that the D.C. Circuit issue an order compelling the FERC to issue a final order on pending rehearing requests. In its response to the LPSC petition, the FERC committed to rule on the pending rehearing request before the end of February. In January 2014 the D.C. Circuit denied the LPSC's petition. The APSC, the LPSC, the PUCT, and other parties intervened in the December 2011 compliance filing proceeding, and the APSC and the LPSC also filed protests.

In February 2014 the FERC issued a rehearing order addressing its October 2011 order. The FERC denied the LPSC's request for rehearing on the issues of whether the bandwidth remedy should be made effective earlier than June 1, 2005, and whether refunds should be ordered for the 20-month refund effective period. The FERC granted the LPSC's rehearing request on the issue of interest on the bandwidth payments/receipts for the June - December 2005 period, requiring that interest be accrued from June 1, 2006 until the date those bandwidth payments/receipts are made. Also in February 2014 the FERC issued an order rejecting the December 2011 compliance filing that calculated the bandwidth payments/receipts for the June - December 2005 period. The FERC order required a new compliance filing that calculates the bandwidth payments/receipts for the June - December 2005 period. The FERC order required a new compliance filing that calculates the bandwidth payments/receipts for the June - December 2005 period. The FERC order required a new compliance filing that calculates the bandwidth payments/receipts for the June - December 2005 period. The FERC order required a new compliance filing that calculates the bandwidth payments/receipts for the June - December 2005 period based on monthly data for the seven individual months including interest pursuant to the February 2014 rehearing order. Entergy has sought rehearing of the February 2014 orders with respect to the FERC's determinations regarding interest. In April 2014 the LPSC filed a petition for review of the FERC's October 2011 and February 2014 orders with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. The appeal is currently being held in abeyance pending resolution of Entergy's request for rehearing with respect to the FERC's determinations regarding interest.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	kansas, Inc. (2) _ A Resubmission		2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

In April and May 2014, Entergy filed with the FERC an updated compliance filing that provides the payments and receipts among the Utility operating companies pursuant to the FERC's February 2014 orders. The filing shows the following net payments and receipts, including interest, among the Utility operating companies:

	Payments (Receipts)
	(In Millions)
Entergy Arkansas	\$68
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	(\$10)
Entergy Louisiana	\$—
Entergy Mississippi	(\$11)
Entergy New Orleans	\$2
Entergy Texas	(\$49)

These payments were made in May 2014. The LPSC, City Council, and APSC have filed protests.

Calendar Year 2014 Production Costs

Based on certain year-to-date information, Entergy preliminarily estimates that no payments and receipts are required in 2015 to implement the FERC's remedy based on calendar year 2014 production costs. The actual payments/receipts for 2015, based on calendar year 2014 production costs, will not be calculated until the Utility operating companies' 2014 FERC Form 1s have been filed. Once the calculation is completed, it will be filed at the FERC. The level of any payments and receipts is significantly affected by a number of factors, including, among others, weather, the price of alternative fuels, the operating characteristics of the Entergy System generating fleet, and multiple factors affecting the calculation of the non-fuel related revenue requirement components of the total production costs, such as plant investment.

Rough Production Cost Equalization Rates

Each May since 2007 Entergy has filed with the FERC the rates to implement the FERC's orders in the System Agreement proceeding. These filings show the following payments/receipts among the Utility operating companies are necessary to achieve rough production cost equalization as defined by the FERC's orders:

	Payments (Receipts)							
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
	(In Millions)							
Entergy Arkansas	\$252	\$252	\$390	\$41	\$77	\$41	\$—	\$—
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	(\$120)	(\$124)	(\$107)	\$—	(\$12)	\$—	\$—	\$—
Entergy Louisiana	(\$91)	(\$36)	(\$140)	(\$22)	\$—	(\$41)	\$—	\$—
Entergy Mississippi	(\$41)	(\$20)	(\$24)	(\$19)	(\$40)	\$—	\$—	\$—
Entergy New Orleans	\$—	(\$7)	\$—	\$—	(\$25)	\$—	(\$15)	(\$15)
ERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)			Page 123.1	6				

Name of Respondent			This Repo (1) <u>X</u> An C			Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/	Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) _ A Resubmission				11		2014/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)								
Entergy Texas	(\$30)	(\$65)	(\$119)	\$—	\$—	- \$—	\$15	\$15

Entergy Arkansas is no longer a participant in the System Agreement and was not part of the calendar year 2013 or 2014 production costs calculations.

The APSC has approved a production cost allocation rider for recovery from customers of the retail portion of the costs allocated to Entergy Arkansas. Entergy Texas proposed a rough production cost equalization adjustment rider in its September 2013 rate filing, which is pending. Management believes that any changes in the allocation of production costs resulting from the FERC's decision and related retail proceedings should result in similar rate changes for retail customers, subject to specific circumstances that have caused trapped costs. See "2007 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2006 Production Costs" below, however, for a discussion of a FERC decision that could result in trapped costs at Entergy Arkansas related to a contract with AmerenUE.

Entergy Arkansas and, for December 2012 and 2013, Entergy Texas, record accounts payable and Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and Entergy Texas record accounts receivable to reflect the rough production cost equalization payments and receipts required to implement the FERC's remedy. Entergy Arkansas and, for December 2012 and 2013, Entergy Texas, record a corresponding regulatory asset for the right to collect the payments from customers, and Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and Entergy Texas record corresponding regulatory liabilities for their obligations to pass the receipts on to customers. The regulatory asset and liabilities are shown as "System Agreement cost equalization" on the respective balance sheets.

2007 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2006 Production Costs

Several parties intervened in the 2007 rate proceeding at the FERC, including the APSC, the MPSC, the Council, and the LPSC, which also filed protests. The PUCT also intervened. Intervenor testimony was filed in which the intervenors and also the FERC Staff advocated a number of positions on issues that affect the level of production costs the individual Utility operating companies are permitted to reflect in the bandwidth calculation, including the level of depreciation and decommissioning expense for nuclear facilities. The effect of the various positions would be to reallocate costs among the Utility operating companies. The Utility operating companies filed rebuttal testimony explaining why the bandwidth payments are properly recoverable under the AmerenUE contract, and explaining why the positions of FERC Staff and intervenors on the other issues should be rejected. A hearing in this proceeding concluded in July 2008, and the ALJ issued an initial decision in September 2008. The ALJ's initial decision concluded, among other things, that: (1) the decisions to not exercise Entergy Arkansas's option to purchase the Independence plant in 1996 and 1997 were prudent; (2) Entergy Arkansas properly flowed a portion of the bandwidth payments through to AmerenUE in accordance with the wholesale power contract; and (3) the level of nuclear depreciation and decommissioning expense reflected in the bandwidth calculation should be calculated based on NRC-authorized license life, rather than the nuclear depreciation and decommissioning expense authorized by the retail regulators for purposes of retail ratemaking. Following briefing by the parties, the matter was submitted to the FERC for decision. On January 11, 2010, the FERC issued its decision both affirming and overturning certain of the ALJ's rulings, including overturning the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

decision on nuclear depreciation and decommissioning expense. The FERC's conclusion related to the AmerenUE contract does not permit Entergy Arkansas to recover a portion of its bandwidth payment from AmerenUE. The Utility operating companies requested rehearing of that portion of the decision and requested clarification on certain other portions of the decision.

AmerenUE argued that its wholesale power contract with Entergy Arkansas, pursuant to which Entergy Arkansas sells power to AmerenUE, does not permit Entergy Arkansas to flow through to AmerenUE any portion of Entergy Arkansas's bandwidth payment. The AmerenUE contract expired in August 2009. In April 2008, AmerenUE filed a complaint with the FERC seeking refunds, plus interest, in the event the FERC ultimately determines that bandwidth payments are not properly recovered under the AmerenUE contract. In response to the FERC's decision discussed in the previous paragraph, Entergy Arkansas recorded a regulatory provision in the fourth quarter 2009 for a potential refund to AmerenUE.

In May 2012, the FERC issued an order on rehearing in the proceeding. The order may result in the reallocation of costs among the Utility operating companies, although there are still FERC decisions pending in other System Agreement proceedings that could affect the rough production cost equalization payments and receipts. The FERC directed Entergy, within 45 days of the issuance of a pending FERC order on rehearing regarding the functionalization of costs in the 2007 rate filing, to file a comprehensive bandwidth recalculation report showing updated payments and receipts in the 2007 rate filing proceeding. The May 2012 FERC order also denied Entergy's request for rehearing regarding the AmerenUE contract and ordered Entergy Arkansas to refund to AmerenUE the rough production cost equalization payments collected from AmerenUE. Under the terms of the FERC's order a refund of \$30.6 million, including interest, was made in June 2012. Entergy and the LPSC appealed certain aspects of the FERC's decisions to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. On December 7, 2012, the D.C. Circuit dismissed Entergy's petition for review as premature because Entergy filed a rehearing request of the May 2012 FERC order and that rehearing request is still pending. The court also ordered that the LPSC's appeal be held in abeyance and that the parties file motions to govern further proceedings within 30 days of the FERC's completion of the ongoing "Entergy bandwidth proceedings." On October 16, 2013, the FERC issued two orders related to this proceeding. The first order provided clarification with regard to the derivation of the ratio that should be used to functionalize net operating loss carryforwards for purposes of the annual bandwidth filings. The first order required a compliance filing that Entergy made in November 2013. The second order denied Entergy's request for rehearing of the FERC's prior determination that interest should be included on recalculated payment and receipt amounts required in this particular proceeding due to the length of time that had passed. Entergy subsequently appealed certain aspects of the FERC's decisions to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. On January 23, 2014, the D.C. Circuit returned the LPSC's appeal to the active docket and consolidated it with Entergy's petition for appellate review. The appeals are pending. In July 2014 the FERC issued an order accepting Entergy Services' November 2013 compliance filing. The FERC directed Entergy Services to make a comprehensive bandwidth recalculation report by September 15, 2014 showing all the updated payment/receipt amounts based on the 2006 calendar year data in compliance with all bandwidth formula and bandwidth calculation adjustments that the FERC has accepted or ordered for those years. The FERC also directed the Entergy Operating Companies to make any true-up bandwidth payments associated with the 2006 bandwidth recalculation report with interest following the filing of the comprehensive recalculation report. See discussion below regarding the comprehensive bandwidth recalculation and

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

filings made with the FERC in connection with this proceeding.

2008 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2007 Production Costs

Several parties intervened in the 2008 rate proceeding at the FERC, including the APSC, the LPSC, and AmerenUE, which also filed protests. Several other parties, including the MPSC and the City Council, intervened in the proceeding without filing a protest. In direct testimony filed in January 2009, certain intervenors and the FERC staff advocated a number of positions on issues that affect the level of production costs the individual Utility operating companies are permitted to reflect in the bandwidth calculation, including the level of depreciation and decommissioning expense for the nuclear and fossil-fueled generating facilities. The effect of these various positions would be to reallocate costs among the Utility operating companies. In addition, three issues were raised alleging imprudence by the Utility operating companies, including whether the Utility operating companies had properly reflected generating units' minimum operating levels for purposes of making unit commitment and dispatch decisions, whether Entergy Arkansas's sales to third parties from its retained share of the Grand Gulf nuclear facility were reasonable, prudent, and non-discriminatory, and whether Entergy Louisiana's long-term Evangeline gas purchase contract was prudent and reasonable.

The parties reached a partial settlement agreement of certain of the issues initially raised in this proceeding. The partial settlement agreement was conditioned on the FERC accepting the agreement without modification or condition, which the FERC did in August 2009. A hearing on the remaining issues in the proceeding was completed in June 2009, and in September 2009 the ALJ issued an initial decision. The initial decision affirms Entergy's position in the filing, except for two issues that may result in a reallocation of costs among the Utility operating companies. In October 2011 the FERC issued an order on the ALJ's initial decision. The FERC's order resulted in a minor reallocation of payments/receipts among the Utility operating companies on one issue in the 2008 rate filing. Entergy made a compliance filing in December 2011 showing the updated payment/receipt amounts. The LPSC filed a protest in response to the compliance filing. In January 2013 the FERC issued an order accepting Entergy's compliance filing. In the January 2013 order the FERC required Entergy to include interest on the recalculated bandwidth payment and receipt amounts for the period from June 1, 2008 until the date of the Entergy intra-system bill that will reflect the bandwidth recalculation amounts for calendar year 2007. In February 2013, Entergy filed a request for rehearing of the FERC's ruling requiring interest. In March 2013 the LPSC filed a petition for review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit seeking appellate review of the FERC's earlier orders addressing the ALJ's initial decision. In July 2014 the FERC issued an order denying Entergy's rehearing request and decided that it is appropriate to allow interest to be paid on the bandwidth recalculation amounts. The FERC also directed Entergy to file a comprehensive bandwidth recalculation report by September 15, 2014 showing all the updated payment/receipt amounts based on the 2007 calendar year data in compliance with all bandwidth formula and bandwidth calculation adjustments that the FERC has accepted or ordered for that year. The FERC also directed the Entergy Operating Companies to make any true-up bandwidth payments associated with the 2007 bandwidth recalculation report with interest following the filing of the comprehensive recalculation report. In August 2014 the Fifth Circuit issued its opinion dismissing in part and denying in part the LPSC petition for review of the FERC's order. In December 2014 the LPSC petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court for a writ of certiorari of the Fifth Circuit's decision. In September 2014, Entergy filed a petition for review with the U.S. Court of

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Appeals for the D.C. Circuit seeking appellate review of the FERC's interest determination. See discussion below regarding the comprehensive bandwidth recalculation and filings made with the FERC in connection with this proceeding.

2009 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2008 Production Costs

Several parties intervened in the 2009 rate proceeding at the FERC, including the LPSC and Ameren, which also filed protests. In July 2009 the FERC accepted Entergy's proposed rates for filing, effective June 1, 2009, subject to refund, and set the proceeding for hearing and settlement procedures. Settlement procedures were terminated and a hearing before the ALJ was held in April 2010. In August 2010 the ALJ issued an initial decision. The initial decision substantially affirms Entergy's position in the filing, except for one issue that may result in some reallocation of costs among the Utility operating companies. The LPSC, the FERC trial staff, and Entergy submitted briefs on exceptions in the proceeding. In May 2012 the FERC issued an order affirming the ALJ's initial decision, or finding certain issues in that decision moot. Rehearing and clarification of FERC's order have been requested. In January 2013 the LPSC filed a protest of Entergy's July 2012 compliance filing submitted in response to the FERC's May 2012 order. In October 2013 the FERC issued orders denying the LPSC's rehearing request with respect to the FERC's May 2012 order and addressing Entergy's compliance filing implementing the FERC's directives in the May 2012 order. The compliance filing order referred to guidance provided in a separate order issued on that same day in the 2007 rate proceeding with respect to the ratio used to functionalize net operating loss carryforwards for bandwidth purposes and directed Entergy to make an additional compliance filing in the 2009 rate proceeding consistent with the guidance provided in that order. In November 2013 the LPSC sought rehearing of the FERC's October 2013 order and Entergy submitted its compliance filing implementing the FERC's directives in the October 2013 order. In August 2014, the FERC issued an order accepting the November 2013 compliance filing that was made in response to the FERC's October 2013 order. The LPSC appealed to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit the FERC's May 2012 and October 2013 orders. In November 2014 the Fifth Circuit issued its opinion denying the LPSC petition for review of the FERC's order. In December 2014 the LPSC petitioned the U.S. Supreme Court for a writ of certiorari of the Fifth Circuit's decision. See discussion below regarding the comprehensive bandwidth recalculation and filings made with the FERC in connection with this proceeding.

Comprehensive Bandwidth Recalculation for 2007, 2008, and 2009 Rate Filing Proceedings

In July 2014 the FERC issued four orders in connection with various Service Schedule MSS-3 rough production cost equalization formula compliance filings and rehearing requests. Specifically, the FERC accepted Entergy Services' revised methodologies for calculating certain cost components of the formula and affirmed its prior ruling requiring interest on the true-up amounts. The FERC directed that a comprehensive recalculation of the formula be performed for the filing years 2007, 2008, and 2009 based on calendar years 2006, 2007, and 2008 production costs. In September 2014, Entergy filed with the FERC its compliance filing that provides the payments and receipts, including interest, among the Utility operating companies pursuant to the FERC's orders for the 2007, 2008, and 2009 rate filing proceedings. The filing shows the following additional payments/receipts among the Utility operating companies:

Payments

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

	(Receipts)
	(In Millions)
Entergy Arkansas	\$38
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	(\$22)
Entergy Louisiana	(\$16)
Entergy Mississippi	\$16
Entergy New Orleans	(\$1)
Entergy Texas	(\$15)

Entergy Arkansas and Entergy Mississippi made the payments in September and October 2014. The updated compliance filings in the 2008 and 2009 rate filing proceedings have not been protested, and one protest was filed at the FERC related to the 2007 rate filing proceeding. The filings are pending at the FERC.

2010 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2009 Production Costs

In May 2010, Entergy filed with the FERC the 2010 rates in accordance with the FERC's orders in the System Agreement proceeding, and supplemented the filing in September 2010. Several parties intervened in the proceeding at the FERC, including the LPSC and the City Council, which also filed protests. In July 2010 the FERC accepted Entergy's proposed rates for filing, effective June 1, 2010, subject to refund, and set the proceeding for hearing and settlement procedures. Settlement procedures have been terminated, and the ALJ scheduled hearings to begin in March 2011. Subsequently, in January 2011 the ALJ issued an order directing the parties and FERC Staff to show cause why this proceeding should not be stayed pending the issuance of FERC decisions in the prior production cost proceedings currently before the FERC on review. In March 2011 the ALJ issued an order placing this proceeding in abeyance. In October 2013 the FERC issued an order granting clarification and denying rehearing with respect to its October 2011 rehearing order in this proceeding. The FERC clarified that in a bandwidth proceeding parties can challenge erroneous inputs, implementation errors, or prudence of cost inputs, but challenges to the bandwidth formula itself must be raised in a Federal Power Act section 206 complaint or section 205 filing. Subsequently in October 2013 the presiding ALJ lifted the stay order holding in abeyance the hearing previously ordered by the FERC and directing that the remaining issues proceed to a hearing on the merits. The hearing was held in March 2014 and the presiding ALJ issued an initial decision in September 2014. Briefs on exception were filed in October 2014, and the case is pending before the FERC.

2011 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2010 Production Costs

In May 2011, Entergy filed with the FERC the 2011 rates in accordance with the FERC's orders in the System Agreement proceeding. Several parties intervened in the proceeding at the FERC, including the LPSC, which also filed a protest. In July 2011 the FERC accepted Entergy's proposed rates for filing, effective June 1, 2011, subject to refund, set the proceeding for hearing procedures, and then held those procedures in abeyance pending FERC decisions in the prior production cost proceedings currently before the FERC on review. In January 2014 the LPSC filed a petition for a writ of mandamus at the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit. In its petition, the LPSC requested that the Fifth Circuit issue an order compelling the FERC to issue a final order in several proceedings related to the System Agreement,

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	y Arkansas, Inc. (2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

including the 2011 rate filing based on calendar year 2010 production costs and the 2012 and 2013 rate filings discussed below. In March 2014 the Fifth Circuit rejected the LPSC's petition for a writ of mandamus. In December 2014 the FERC rescinded its earlier abeyance order and consolidated the 2011 Rate Filing with the 2012, 2013, and 2014 Rate Filings for settlement and hearing procedures. A procedural schedule was adopted in February 2015, and a hearing on the merits is scheduled for November 2015.

2012 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2011 Production Costs

In May 2012, Entergy filed with the FERC the 2012 rates in accordance with the FERC's orders in the System Agreement proceeding. Several parties intervened in the proceeding at the FERC, including the LPSC, which also filed a protest. In August 2012 the FERC accepted Entergy's proposed rates for filing, effective June 2012, subject to refund, set the proceeding for hearing procedures, and then held those procedures in abeyance pending FERC decisions in the prior production cost proceedings currently before the FERC on review. In December 2014 the FERC rescinded its earlier abeyance order and consolidated the 2012 Rate Filing with the 2011, 2013, and 2014 Rate Filings for settlement and hearing procedures. A procedural schedule was adopted in February 2015, and a hearing on the merits is scheduled for November 2015.

2013 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2012 Production Costs

In May 2013, Entergy filed with the FERC the 2013 rates in accordance with the FERC's orders in the System Agreement proceeding. Several parties intervened in the proceeding at the FERC, including the LPSC, which also filed a protest. The City Council intervened and filed comments related to including the outcome of a related FERC proceeding in the 2013 cost equalization calculation. In August 2013 the FERC issued an order accepting the 2013 rates, effective June 1, 2013, subject to refund, set the proceeding for hearing procedures, and then held those procedures in abeyance pending FERC decisions in the prior production cost proceedings currently before the FERC on review. In December 2014 the FERC rescinded its earlier abeyance order and consolidated the 2013 Rate Filing with the 2011, 2012, and 2014 Rate Filings for settlement and hearing procedures. A procedural schedule was adopted in February 2015, and a hearing on the merits is scheduled for November 2015.

2014 Rate Filing Based on Calendar Year 2013 Production Costs

In May 2014, Entergy filed with the FERC the 2014 rates in accordance with the FERC's orders in the System Agreement proceeding. Several parties intervened in the proceeding at the FERC, including the LPSC, which also filed a protest. The City Council intervened and filed comments. In December 2014 the FERC issued an order accepting the 2014 rates, effective June 1, 2014, subject to refund, set the proceeding for hearing procedures, and consolidated the 2014 Rate Filing with the 2011, 2012, and 2013 Rate Filings for settlement and hearing procedures. A procedural schedule was adopted in February 2015, and a hearing on the merits is scheduled for November 2015.

Interruptible Load Proceeding

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

In April 2007, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit issued its opinion in the LPSC's appeal of the FERC's March 2004 and April 2005 orders related to the treatment under the System Agreement of the Utility operating companies' interruptible loads. In its opinion the D.C. Circuit concluded that the FERC (1) acted arbitrarily and capriciously by allowing the Utility operating companies to phase-in the effects of the elimination of the interruptible load over a 12-month period of time; (2) failed to adequately explain why refunds could not be ordered under Section 206(c) of the Federal Power Act; and (3) exercised appropriately its discretion to defer addressing the cost of sulfur dioxide allowances until a later time. The D.C. Circuit remanded the matter to the FERC for a more considered determination on the issue of refunds. The FERC issued its order on remand in September 2007, in which it directed Entergy to make a compliance filing removing all interruptible load from the computation of peak load responsibility commencing April 1, 2004 and to issue any necessary refunds to reflect this change. In addition, the order directed the Utility operating companies to make refunds for the period May 1995 through July 1996. In November 2007 the Utility operating companies filed a refund report describing the refunds to be issued pursuant to the FERC's orders. The LPSC filed a protest to the refund report in December 2007, and the Utility operating companies filed an answer to the protest in January 2008. The refunds were made in October 2008 by the Utility operating companies that owed refunds to the Utility operating companies that were due a refund under the decision. The APSC and the Utility operating companies appealed the FERC decisions to the D.C. Circuit. The refunds were made in the fourth quarter 2009.

Following the filing of petitioners' initial briefs, the FERC filed a motion requesting the D.C. Circuit hold the appeal of the FERC's decisions ordering refunds in the interruptible load proceeding in abeyance and remand the record to the FERC. The D.C. Circuit granted the FERC's unopposed motion in June 2009. In December 2009 the FERC established a paper hearing to determine whether the FERC had the authority and, if so, whether it would be appropriate to order refunds resulting from changes in the treatment of interruptible load in the allocation of capacity costs by the Utility operating companies. In August 2010 the FERC issued an order stating that it has the authority and refunds are appropriate. The APSC, MPSC, and Entergy requested rehearing of the FERC's decision. In June 2011 the FERC issued an order granting rehearing in part and denying rehearing in part, in which the FERC determined to invoke its discretion to deny refunds. The FERC held that in this case where "the Entergy system as a whole collected the proper level of revenue, but, as was later established, incorrectly allocated peak load responsibility among the various Entergy operating companies....the Commission will apply here our usual practice in such cases, invoking our equitable discretion to not order refunds, notwithstanding our authority to do so." The LPSC has requested rehearing of the FERC's June 2011 decision. In July 2011 the refunds made in the fourth quarter 2009 described above were reversed. In October 2011 the FERC issued an "Order Establishing Paper Hearing" inviting parties that oppose refunds to file briefs within 30 days addressing the LPSC's argument that FERC precedent supports refunds under the circumstances present in this proceeding. Parties that favor refunds were then invited to file reply briefs within 21 days of the date that the initial briefs are due. Briefs were submitted and the matter is pending.

In September 2010 the FERC had issued an order setting the refund report filed in the proceeding in November 2007 for hearing and settlement judge procedures. In May 2011, Entergy filed a settlement agreement that resolved all issues relating to the refund report set for hearing. In June 2011 the settlement judge certified the settlement as uncontested and the settlement agreement is currently pending before the FERC. In July 2011, Entergy filed an amended/corrected refund report and a motion to defer action on the settlement agreement until after the FERC rules on

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

the LPSC's rehearing request regarding the June 2011 decision denying refunds.

Prior to the FERC's June 2011 order on rehearing, Entergy Arkansas filed an application in November 2010 with the APSC for recovery of the refund that it paid. The APSC denied Entergy Arkansas's application, and also denied Entergy Arkansas's petition for rehearing. If the FERC were to order Entergy Arkansas to pay refunds on rehearing in the interruptible load proceeding the APSC's decision would trap FERC-approved costs at Entergy Arkansas with no regulatory-approved mechanism to recover them. In August 2011, Entergy Arkansas filed a complaint in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Arkansas asking for a declaratory judgment that the rejection of Entergy Arkansas's application by the APSC is preempted by the Federal Power Act. The APSC filed a motion to dismiss the complaint. In April 2012 the United States district court dismissed Entergy Arkansas's complaint without prejudice stating that Entergy Arkansas's claim is not ripe for adjudication and that Entergy Arkansas did not have standing to bring suit at this time.

In March 2013 the FERC issued an order denying the LPSC's request for rehearing of the FERC's June 2011 order wherein the FERC concluded it would exercise its discretion and not order refunds in the interruptible load proceeding. Based on its review of the LPSC's request for rehearing and the briefs filed as part of the paper hearing established in October 2011, the FERC affirmed its earlier ruling and declined to order refunds under the circumstances of the case. In May 2013 the LPSC filed a petition for review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit seeking review of FERC prior orders in the Interruptible Load Proceeding that concluded that the FERC would exercise its discretion and not order refunds in the proceeding. Oral argument was held on the appeal in the D.C. Circuit in September 2014. In December 2014 the D.C. Circuit issued an order on the LPSC's appeal and remanded the case back to the FERC. The D.C. Circuit rejected the LPSC's argument that there is a presumption in favor of refunds, but it held that the FERC had not adequately explained its decision to deny refunds and directed the FERC "to consider the relevant factors and weigh them against one another."

Entergy Arkansas Opportunity Sales Proceeding

In June 2009, the LPSC filed a complaint requesting that the FERC determine that certain of Entergy Arkansas's sales of electric energy to third parties: (a) violated the provisions of the System Agreement that allocate the energy generated by Entergy System resources, (b) imprudently denied the Entergy System and its ultimate consumers the benefits of low-cost Entergy System generating capacity, and (c) violated the provision of the System Agreement that prohibits sales to third parties by individual companies absent an offer of a right-of-first-refusal to other Utility operating companies. The LPSC's complaint challenges sales made beginning in 2002 and requests refunds. In July 2009 the Utility operating companies filed a response to the complaint requesting that the FERC dismiss the complaint on the merits without hearing because the LPSC has failed to meet its burden of showing any violation of the System Agreement and failed to produce any evidence of imprudent action by the Entergy System. In their response, the Utility operating companies may make sales to third parties for their own account, subject to the requirement that those sales be included in the load (or load shape) for the applicable Utility operating company. The response further explained that the FERC already had determined that Entergy Arkansas's short-term wholesale sales did not trigger the "right-of-first-refusal" provision of the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (2) _ A Resubmission		//	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

System Agreement. While the D.C. Circuit recently determined that the "right-of-first-refusal" issue was not properly before the FERC at the time of its earlier decision on the issue, the LPSC raised no additional claims or facts that would warrant the FERC reaching a different conclusion.

The LPSC filed direct testimony in the proceeding alleging, among other things, (1) that Entergy violated the System Agreement by permitting Entergy Arkansas to make non-requirements sales to non-affiliated third parties rather than making such energy available to the other Utility operating companies' customers; and (2) that over the period 2000 - 2009, these non-requirements sales caused harm to the Utility operating companies' customers and these customers should be compensated for this harm by Entergy. In subsequent testimony, the LPSC modified its original damages claim in favor of quantifying damages by re-running intra-system bills. The Utility operating companies believe the LPSC's allegations are without merit. A hearing in the matter was held in August 2010.

In December 2010, the ALJ issued an initial decision. The ALJ found that the System Agreement allowed for Entergy Arkansas to make the sales to third parties but concluded that the sales should be accounted for in the same manner as joint account sales. The ALJ concluded that "shareholders" should make refunds of the damages to the Utility operating companies, along with interest. Entergy disagreed with several aspects of the ALJ's initial decision and in January 2011 filed with the FERC exceptions to the decision.

The FERC issued a decision in June 2012 and held that, while the System Agreement is ambiguous, it does provide authority for individual Utility operating companies to make opportunity sales for their own account and Entergy Arkansas made and priced these sales in good faith. The FERC found, however, that the System Agreement does not provide authority for an individual Utility operating company to allocate the energy associated with such opportunity sales as part of its load, but provides a different allocation authority. The FERC further found that the after-the-fact accounting methodology used to allocate the energy used to supply the sales was inconsistent with the System Agreement. Quantifying the effect of the FERC's decision will require re-running intra-system bills for a ten-year period, and the FERC in its decision established further hearing procedures to determine the calculation of the effects. In July 2012, Entergy and the LPSC filed requests for rehearing of the FERC's June 2012 decision, which are pending with the FERC.

As required by the procedural schedule established in the calculation proceeding, Entergy filed its direct testimony that included a proposed illustrative re-run, consistent with the directives in FERC's order, of intra-system bills for 2003, 2004, and 2006, the three years with the highest volume of opportunity sales. Entergy's proposed illustrative re-run of intra-system bills shows that the potential cost for Entergy Arkansas would be up to \$12 million for the years 2003, 2004, and 2006, excluding interest, and the potential benefit would be significantly less than that for each of the other Utility operating companies. Entergy's proposed illustrative re-run of the intra-system bills also shows an offsetting potential benefit to Entergy Arkansas for the years 2003, 2004, and 2006 resulting from the effects of the FERC's order on System Agreement Service Schedules MSS-1, MSS-2, and MSS-3, and the potential offsetting cost would be significantly less than that for each of the other Utility operating companies. Entergy provided to the LPSC an illustrative intra-system bill recalculation as specified by the LPSC for the years 2003, 2004, and 2006, and the LPSC then filed answering testimony in December 2012. In its testimony the LPSC claims that the damages, excluding interest,

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	y Arkansas, Inc. (2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

that should be paid by Entergy Arkansas to the other Utility operating company's customers for 2003, 2004, and 2006 are \$42 million to Entergy Gulf States, Inc., \$7 million to Entergy Louisiana, \$23 million to Entergy Mississippi, and \$4 million to Entergy New Orleans. The FERC staff and certain intervenors filed direct and answering testimony in February 2013. In April 2013, Entergy filed its rebuttal testimony in that proceeding, including a revised illustrative re-run of the intra-system bills for the years 2003, 2004, and 2006. The revised calculation determines the re-pricing of the opportunity sales based on consideration of moveable resources only and the removal of exchange energy received by Entergy Arkansas, which increases the potential cost for Entergy Arkansas over the three years 2003, 2004, and 2006 by \$2.3 million from the potential costs identified in the Utility operating companies' prior filings in September and October 2012. A hearing was held in May 2013 to quantify the effect of repricing the opportunity sales in accordance with the FERC's decision.

In August 2013 the presiding judge issued an initial decision in the calculation proceeding. The initial decision concludes that the methodology proposed by the LPSC, rather than the methodologies proposed by Entergy or the FERC Staff, should be used to calculate the payments that Entergy Arkansas is to make to the other Utility operating companies. The initial decision also concludes that the other System Agreement service schedules should not be adjusted and that payments by Entergy Arkansas should not be reflected in the rough production cost equalization bandwidth calculations for the applicable years. The initial decision does recognize that the LPSC's methodology would result in an inequitable windfall to the other Utility operating companies and, therefore, concludes that any payments by Entergy Arkansas should be reduced by 20%. The LPSC, APSC, City Council, and FERC staff filed briefs on exceptions and/or briefs opposing exceptions. Entergy filed a brief on exceptions requesting that FERC reverse the initial decision and a brief opposing certain exceptions taken by the LPSC and FERC staff. The FERC's review of the initial decision is pending. No payments will be made or received by the Utility operating companies until the FERC issues an order reviewing the initial decision and Entergy submits a subsequent filing to comply with that order.

Storm Cost Recovery Filings with Retail Regulators

Entergy Arkansas

Entergy Arkansas December 2012 Winter Storm

In December 2012 a severe winter storm consisting of ice, snow, and high winds caused significant damage to Entergy Arkansas's distribution lines, equipment, poles, and other facilities. Total restoration costs for the repair and/or replacement of Entergy Arkansas's electrical facilities in areas damaged from the winter storm were \$63 million, including costs recorded as regulatory assets of approximately \$22 million. In the Entergy Arkansas 2013 rate case, the APSC approved inclusion of the construction spending in rate base and approved an increase in the normal storm cost accrual, which will effectively amortize the regulatory asset over a five-year period.

NOTE 3. INCOME TAXES

Details regarding income taxes are presented on FERC Form 1 pages 261-267 and 272-277.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

Carryovers

The Registrant Subsidiaries' estimated tax attributes carryovers and their expiration dates as of December 31, 2014 are as follows:

	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
Federal net operating losses Year(s) of expiration	\$1.3billion 2029-2034	\$151million 2029-2032	\$2.1billion 2029-2034	 N/A	\$55million 2031-2034	 N/A	\$392million 2030-2032
State net operating losses Year(s) of expiration	\$235million 2015-2028	\$580million 2024-2027	\$3billion 2024-2029	 N/A	\$24million 2026-2029	 N/A	 N/A
Misc. federal credits Year(s) of expiration	\$1million 2029-2033	\$6million 2029-2033	\$13million 2026-2033	\$1million 2029-2033	 N/A	 N/A	\$10million 2029-2033
State credits Year(s) of expiration	 N/A	 N/A	 N/A	\$9.5million 2015-2019	 N/A	\$3.4million 2026	\$15.7million 2015-2019

As a result of the accounting for uncertain tax positions, the amount of the deferred tax assets reflected in the financial statements is less than the amount of the tax effect of the federal and state net operating loss carryovers and tax credit carryovers.

Unrecognized tax benefits

Accounting standards establish a "more-likely-than-not" recognition threshold that must be met before a tax benefit can be recognized in the financial statements. If a tax deduction is taken on a tax return, but does not meet the more-likely-than-not recognition threshold, an increase in income tax liability, above what is payable on the tax return, is required to be recorded.

A reconciliation of the Registrant Subsidiaries' beginning and ending amount of unrecognized tax benefits for 2014, 2013, and 2012 is as follows:

2014	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
Gross balance at January 1, 2014 Additions based on	\$347,713	\$465,075	(\$611,605	In Thousands) \$16,186	\$51,679	\$13,017	\$265,185

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent				This Report is:			Year/Period of Report 2014/Q4	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.			(1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmissio		(Mo, Da, Yr) / /			
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							
tax positions related to the current year Additions for tax	14,511	55,053	96,196	3,928	2,235	4,22	25	2,744
positions of prior years Reductions for tax	1,767	5,204	1,720	319	37	30	13	566
positions of prior years Settlements	(1,079)	(7,995)	(20,929)	(289)	(188)	(26 (1	67) (4)	(10,253)
Gross balance at December 31, 2014 Offsets to gross unrecognized tax	362,912	517,337	688,592	20,144	53,763	17,26	54	258,242
benefits: Loss carryovers Unrecognized tax	(361,043)	(89,448)	(650,540)	(6,992)	(20,735)	(24	1)	(163,124)
benefits net of unused tax attributes and payments	\$1,869	\$427,889	\$38,052	\$13,152	\$33,028	\$17,02	.3	\$95,118
2013	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Enterg Texas		System Energy
2013	0.	Gulf States	Louisiana		New	0		•
Gross balance at January 1, 2013 Additions based on tax positions related	Arkansas \$344,669	Gulf States Louisiana \$465,721	Louisiana (1 \$536,673	Mississippi in Thousands) \$16,841	New Orleans \$52,018	Texas \$13,9	54	Energy \$260,346
Gross balance at January 1, 2013 Additions based on tax positions related to the current year Additions for tax	Arkansas	Gulf States Louisiana	Louisiana (]	Mississippi n Thousands)	New Orleans	Texas	54	Energy
Gross balance at January 1, 2013 Additions based on tax positions related to the current year Additions for tax positions of prior years Reductions for tax	Arkansas \$344,669	Gulf States Louisiana \$465,721	Louisiana (1 \$536,673	Mississippi in Thousands) \$16,841	New Orleans \$52,018	Texas \$13,9: 2,1'	54	Energy \$260,346
Gross balance at January 1, 2013 Additions based on tax positions related to the current year Additions for tax positions of prior years	Arkansas \$344,669 6,427	Gulf States Louisiana \$465,721 7,276	Louisiana (1 \$536,673 10,611	Mississippi in Thousands) \$16,841 957	New Orleans \$52,018 583	Texas \$13,9: 2,1' 5: (4,1)	54 70 87	Energy \$260,346 4,170
Gross balance at January 1, 2013 Additions based on tax positions related to the current year Additions for tax positions of prior years Reductions for tax positions of prior years	Arkansas \$344,669 6,427 1,228 (3,943)	Gulf States Louisiana \$465,721 7,276 7,189 (15,045)	Louisiana (1 \$536,673 10,611 118,025 (38,428)	Mississippi n Thousands) \$16,841 957 401 (1,941)	New Orleans \$52,018 583 3,506 (962)	Texas \$13,9: 2,1' 5: (4,1)	54 70 87 86) 92	Energy \$260,346 4,170 8,391 (967)

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 123.28

Name of Respondent			This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original		Report Y a, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Entergy Arkansas, Inc.					, ii)	2014/Q4	
		NOTES TO	FINANCIAL ST	ATEMENTS (Conti	nued)			
benefits net of unused tax attributes and payments	\$2,039	\$328,924	\$—	\$—	\$29,601	\$12,75	1 \$39,899	
1 5		<u>·</u>						
2012	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	y System Energy	
			()	In Thousands)				
Gross balance at January 1, 2012	\$335,493	\$390,493	\$446,187	\$11,052	\$56,052	\$19,22	5 \$281,183	
Additions based on tax positions related to the current year	10,409	8,974	67,721	8,401	497	1,65	6 8,715	
Additions for tax positions of prior		202 5 49	221 420		445	4.02		
years Reductions for tax positions of prior	429,232	392,548	331,432	4,057	445	4,83	4 271,172	
years	(39,534)	(50,518)	(169,465)	(5,703)	(2,506)	(11,64	9) (20,934)	
Settlements	(390,931)	(275,776)	(139,202)	(966)	(2,470)	(11	2) (279,790)	
Gross balance at December 31, 2012	344,669	465,721	536,673	16,841	52,018	13,95	4 260,346	
Offsets to gross unrecognized tax benefits:								
Loss carryovers	(342,127)	(160,955)	(536,673)	(16,841)	(35,511)	(1,59	3) (249,424)	
Unrecognized tax benefits net of unused tax attributes								
and payments	\$2,542	\$304,766	\$—	\$—	\$16,507	\$12,36	1 \$10,922	

The Registrant Subsidiaries' balances of unrecognized tax benefits included amounts which, if recognized, would have reduced income tax expense as follows:

	December 31,			
-	2014	2013	2012	
-		(In Millions)		
Entergy Arkansas	\$2.6	\$0.6	\$0.6	
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$91.9	\$44.0	\$44.0	
Entergy Louisiana	\$175.4	\$87.9	\$92.4	
Entergy Mississippi	\$3.9	\$3.9	\$3.9	
Entergy New Orleans	\$50.7	\$—	\$	
Entergy Texas	\$10.5	\$10.1	\$8.6	
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.29			

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					
System Energy	\$3.7 \$3	3.3	\$3.5		

The Registrant Subsidiaries accrue interest and penalties related to unrecognized tax benefits in income tax expense. Penalties have not been accrued. Accrued balances for the possible payment of interest are as follows:

	December 31,			
-	2014	2013	2012	
-		(In Millions)		
Entergy Arkansas	\$17.0	\$15.2	\$21.8	
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$21.0	\$17.0	\$33.1	
Entergy Louisiana	\$1.2	\$1.0	\$0.9	
Entergy Mississippi	\$2.8	\$2.1	\$2.4	
Entergy New Orleans	\$1.3	\$0.9	\$0.1	
Entergy Texas	\$1.0	\$0.8	\$0.7	
System Energy	\$23.8	\$19.0	\$33.2	

Income Tax Audits

Entergy and its subsidiaries file U.S. federal and various state and foreign income tax returns. IRS examinations are substantially completed for years before 2009. All state taxing authorities' examinations are completed for years before 2005.

2004-2005 IRS Audit

In June 2009, Entergy filed a formal protest with the IRS Appeals Division indicating disagreement with certain issues contained in the 2004-2005 Revenue Agent's Report (RAR). The most significant issue disputed was the inclusion of nuclear decommissioning liabilities in cost of goods sold for the nuclear power plants owned by the Utility resulting from an Application for Change in Accounting Method for tax purposes (the "2004 CAM").

During the fourth quarter 2012, Entergy settled the position relating to the 2004 CAM. Under the settlement Entergy conceded its tax position, resulting in an increase in taxable income of approximately \$2.97 billion for the tax years 2004 - 2007. The settlement provides that Entergy Louisiana is entitled to additional tax depreciation of approximately \$547 million for years 2006 and beyond. The deferred tax asset net of interest charges associated with the settlement is \$155 million for Entergy. There was a related increase to Entergy Louisiana's member's equity account.

2008-2009 IRS Audit

In the third quarter 2008, Entergy Louisiana and Entergy Gulf States Louisiana received \$679 million and \$274.7 million, respectively, from the Louisiana Utilities Restoration Corporation ("LURC"). These receipts from LURC were from the proceeds of a Louisiana Act 55 financing of the costs incurred to restore service following Hurricane Katrina and Hurricane Rita. See Note 2 to the financial statements for further details regarding the financings.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

In June 2012, Entergy effectively settled the tax treatment of the storm restoration, which resulted in an increase to 2008 taxable income of \$129 million for Entergy Louisiana and \$104 million for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana and a reduction of income tax expense of \$172 million, including \$143 million for Entergy Louisiana and \$20 million for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana. Under the terms of an LPSC-approved settlement related to the Louisiana Act 55 financings, Entergy Louisiana and Entergy Gulf States Louisiana recorded, respectively, a \$137 million (\$84 million net-of-tax) and a \$28 million (\$17 million net-of-tax) regulatory charge and a corresponding regulatory liability to reflect their obligations to customers with respect to the settlement.

In the fourth quarter 2009, Entergy filed Applications for Change in Accounting Method (the "2009 CAM") for tax purposes with the IRS for certain costs under Section 263A of the Internal Revenue Code. In the Applications, Entergy proposed to treat the nuclear decommissioning liability associated with the operation of its nuclear power plants as a production cost properly includable in cost of goods sold. The effect of the 2009 CAM was a \$5.7 billion reduction in 2009 taxable income. The 2009 CAM was adjusted to \$9.3 billion in 2012.

In the fourth quarter 2012 the IRS disallowed the reduction to 2009 taxable income related to the 2009 CAM. In the third quarter 2013, the Internal Revenue Service issued its RAR for the tax years 2008-2009. As a result of the issuance of this RAR, Entergy and the IRS resolved all of the 2008-2009 issues described above except for the 2009 CAM. Entergy disagrees with the IRS's disallowance of the 2009 CAM and filed a protest with the IRS Appeals Division on October 24, 2013. Two conferences with the Appeals Division have taken place during 2014. The resolution of this issue is in process. The issuance of the RAR by the IRS effectively settled all other issues, which resulted in an adjustment to the provision for uncertain tax positions.

Other Tax Matters

Entergy regularly negotiates with the IRS to achieve settlements. The resolution of the nuclear decommissioning liability audit issue, discussed above, could result in significant changes to the amounts of unrecognized tax benefits in the next twelve months.

In September 2013 the U.S. Treasury Department and the IRS issued final regulations that provide guidance on the deductibility and capitalization of costs incurred associated with tangible property. Entergy and the Registrant Subsidiaries filed with the IRS an automatic application for change in accounting method which is in compliance with the final regulations and the safe harbor provisions of the relevant IRS Revenue Procedures. Entergy estimates that the effect of this accounting method change will result in a net increase to Entergy's taxable income of approximately \$548 million, which will be recognized over a four year period beginning with the tax year ended 2014. The adoption of the final regulations and safe harbor method results in approximate changes in the Registrant Subsidiaries taxable income as follows: an increase of \$157 million for Entergy Arkansas, an increase of \$42 million for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, an increase of \$49 million for Entergy Louisiana, an increase of \$23 million for Entergy Mississippi, an increase of \$169 million for Entergy Texas, a decrease of \$11 million for Entergy New Orleans, and an increase of \$34 million for System Energy.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

In March 2013, Entergy Louisiana distributed to its parent, Entergy Louisiana Holdings, Inc., Louisiana income tax credits of \$20.6 million, which resulted in a decrease in Entergy Louisiana's member's equity account.

The Tax Increase Prevention Act of 2014 was enacted in December 2014. The most significant provisions affecting Entergy and the Registrant Subsidiaries were a one-year extension of 50% bonus depreciation and the research and experimentation tax credit. These provisions do not result in an immediate cash flow benefit but will result in cash flow benefits for Entergy in a future period.

NOTE 4. REVOLVING CREDIT FACILITIES, LINES OF CREDIT, AND SHORT-TERM BORROWINGS

Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and Entergy Texas each had credit facilities available as of December 31, 2014 as follows:

Amount Drawn as of

Company	Expiration Date	Amount of Facility	Interest Rate (a)	December 31, 2014
Entergy Arkansas	April 2015	\$20 million (b)	1.67%	
Entergy Arkansas	March 2019	\$150 million (c)	1.67%	_
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	March 2019	\$150 million (d)	1.42%	
Entergy Louisiana	March 2019	\$200 million (e)	1.42%	
Entergy Mississippi	May 2015	\$10 million (f)	1.67%	
Entergy Mississippi	May 2015	\$35 million (f)	1.67%	
Entergy Mississippi	May 2015	\$20 million (f)	1.67%	
Entergy Mississippi	May 2015	\$37.5 million (f)	1.67%	
Entergy New Orleans	November 2015	\$25 million	1.92%	
Entergy Texas	March 2019	\$150 million (g)	1.67%	

(a) The interest rate is the rate as of December 31, 2014 that would be applied to outstanding borrowings under the facility.

- (b) Borrowings under this Entergy Arkansas credit facility may be secured by a security interest in its accounts receivable at Entergy Arkansas's option.
- (c) The credit facility allows Entergy Arkansas to issue letters of credit against 50% of the borrowing capacity of the facility. As of December 31, 2014, no letters of credit were outstanding.
- (d) The credit facility allows Entergy Gulf States Louisiana to issue letters of credit against 50% of the borrowing capacity of the facility. As of December 31, 2014, no letters of credit were outstanding.
- (e) The credit facility allows Entergy Louisiana to issue letters of credit against 50% of the borrowing capacity of the facility. As of December 31, 2014, no letters of credit were outstanding.
- (f) Borrowings under the Entergy Mississippi credit facilities may be secured by a security interest in its accounts receivable at Entergy Mississippi's option.
- (g) The credit facility allows Entergy Texas to issue letters of credit against 50% of the borrowing capacity of the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

facility. As of December 31, 2014, \$1.3 million in letters of credit were outstanding.

The commitment fees on the credit facilities range from 0.125% to 0.275% of the undrawn commitment amount. Each of the credit facilities requires the Registrant Subsidiary borrower to maintain a debt ratio of 65% or less of its total capitalization. Each Registrant Subsidiary is in compliance with this covenant.

In addition, Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and Entergy Texas each entered into one or more uncommitted standby letter of credit facilities as a means to post collateral to support its obligations related to MISO. Following is a summary of the uncommitted standby letter of credit facilities as of December 31, 2014:

	Amount of Uncommitted	Letter of	Letters of Credit Issued as of
Company	Facility	Credit Fee	December 31, 2014
Entergy Arkansas	\$25 million	0.70%	\$2.0million
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$75 million	0.70%	\$27.9million
Entergy Louisiana	\$50 million	0.70%	\$4.7million
Entergy Mississippi	\$40 million	0.70%	\$14.4million
Entergy Mississippi	\$40 million	1.50%	
Entergy New Orleans	\$15 million	0.75%	\$8.1 million
Entergy Texas	\$50 million	0.70%	\$24.5million

The short-term borrowings of the Registrant Subsidiaries are limited to amounts authorized by the FERC. The current FERC-authorized limits are effective through October 31, 2015. In addition to borrowings from commercial banks, these companies are authorized under a FERC order to borrow from the Entergy System money pool. The money pool is an inter-company borrowing arrangement designed to reduce the Utility subsidiaries' dependence on external short-term borrowings. Borrowings from the money pool and external short-term borrowings combined may not exceed the FERC-authorized limits. The following are the FERC-authorized limits for short-term borrowings and the outstanding short-term borrowings as of December 31, 2014 (aggregating both money pool and external short-term borrowings) for the Registrant Subsidiaries:

	Authorized	Borrowings	
	(In Millions)		
Entergy Arkansas	\$250		
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$200		
Entergy Louisiana	\$250		
Entergy Mississippi	\$175		
Entergy New Orleans	\$100		
Entergy Texas	\$200		
System Energy	\$200	—	

NOTE 5. LONG - TERM DEBT

Details of long-term debt are presented on FERC Form 1 pages 256-257.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Entergy Arkansas has obtained long-term financing authorization from the APSC that extends through December 2015.

NOTE 6. PREFERRED EQUITY

Details of preferred equity are presented on FERC Form 1 pages 250-251.

NOTE 7. COMMON EQUITY

Details of common equity are presented on FERC Form 1 pages 250-251.

Retained Earnings and Dividend Restrictions

Provisions within the articles of incorporation or pertinent indentures and various other agreements relating to the long-term debt and preferred stock of certain of Entergy Corporation's subsidiaries could restrict the payment of cash dividends or other distributions on their common and preferred equity. As of December 31, 2014, under provisions in their mortgage indentures, Entergy Arkansas had retained earnings unavailable for distribution to Entergy Corporation of \$394.9 million.

NOTE 8. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Entergy and the Registrant Subsidiaries are involved in a number of legal, regulatory, and tax proceedings before various courts, regulatory commissions, and governmental agencies in the ordinary course of business. While management is unable to predict the outcome of such proceedings, management does not believe that the ultimate resolution of these matters will have a material effect on Entergy's results of operations, cash flows, or financial condition. Entergy discusses regulatory proceedings in Note 2 to the financial statements and discusses tax proceedings in Note 3 to the financial statements.

ANO Damage, Outage, and NRC Reviews

On March 31, 2013, during a scheduled refueling outage at ANO 1, a contractor-owned and operated heavy-lifting apparatus collapsed while moving the generator stator out of the turbine building. The collapse resulted in the death of an ironworker and injuries to several other contract workers, caused ANO 2 to shut down, and damaged the ANO turbine building. The turbine building serves both ANO 1 and 2 and is a non-radiological area of the plant. ANO 2 reconnected to the grid on April 28, 2013 and ANO 1 reconnected to the grid on August 7, 2013. The total cost of assessment, restoration of off-site power, site restoration, debris removal, and replacement of damaged property and equipment was approximately \$95 million. In addition, Entergy Arkansas incurred replacement power costs for ANO 2

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

power during its outage and incurred incremental replacement power costs for ANO 1 power because the outage extended beyond the originally-planned duration of the refueling outage. In February 2014 the APSC approved Entergy Arkansas's request to exclude from the calculation of its revised energy cost rate \$65.9 million of deferred fuel and purchased energy costs incurred in 2013 as a result of the ANO stator incident. The APSC authorized Entergy Arkansas to retain the \$65.9 million in its deferred fuel balance with recovery to be reviewed in a later period after more information regarding various claims associated with the ANO stator incident is available.

Entergy Arkansas is pursuing its options for recovering damages that resulted from the stator drop, including its insurance coverage and legal action. Entergy is a member of Nuclear Electric Insurance Limited (NEIL), a mutual insurance company that provides property damage coverage to the members' nuclear generating plants, including ANO. NEIL has notified Entergy that it believes that a \$50 million course of construction sublimit applies to any loss associated with the lifting apparatus failure and stator drop at ANO. Entergy has responded that it disagrees with NEIL's position and is evaluating its options for enforcing its rights under the policy. During 2014, Entergy Arkansas collected \$50 million from NEIL. On July 12, 2013, Entergy Arkansas filed a complaint in the Circuit Court in Pope County, Arkansas against the owner of the heavy-lifting apparatus that collapsed, an engineering firm, a contractor, and certain individuals asserting claims of breach of contract, negligence, and gross negligence in connection with their responsibility for the stator drop.

Shortly after the stator incident, the NRC deployed an augmented inspection team to review the plant's response. In July 2013 a second team of NRC inspectors visited ANO to evaluate certain items that were identified as requiring follow-up inspection to determine whether performance deficiencies existed. In March 2014 the NRC issued an inspection report on the follow-up inspection that discussed two preliminary findings, one that was preliminarily determined to be "red with high safety significance" for Unit 1 and one that was preliminarily determined to be "yellow with substantial safety significance" for Unit 2, with the NRC indicating further that these preliminary findings may warrant additional regulatory oversight. This report also noted that one additional item related to flood barrier effectiveness was still under review.

In May 2014 the NRC met with Entergy during a regulatory conference to discuss the preliminary red and yellow findings and Entergy's response to the findings. During the regulatory conference, Entergy presented information on the facts and assumptions the NRC used to assess the potential findings. The NRC used the information provided by Entergy at the regulatory conference to finalize its decision regarding the inspection team's findings. In a letter dated June 23, 2014, the NRC classified both findings as "yellow with substantial safety significance." In an assessment follow-up letter for ANO dated July 29, 2014, the NRC stated that given the two yellow findings, it determined that the performance at ANO is in the "degraded cornerstone column," or column 3, of the NRC's reactor oversight process action matrix beginning the first quarter 2014. Corrective actions in response to the NRC's findings have been taken and remain ongoing at ANO. The NRC plans to conduct supplemental inspection activity to review the actions taken to address the yellow findings. Entergy will continue to interact with the NRC to address the NRC's findings.

In September 2014 the NRC issued an inspection report on the flood barrier effectiveness issue that was still under review at the time of the March 2014 inspection report. While Entergy believes that the flood barrier issues that

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

led to the finding have been addressed at ANO, NRC processes still required that the NRC assess the safety significance of the deficiencies. In its September 2014 inspection report, the NRC discussed a preliminary finding of "yellow with substantial safety significance" for the Unit 1 and Unit 2 auxiliary and emergency diesel fuel storage buildings. The NRC indicated that these preliminary findings may warrant additional regulatory oversight. Entergy requested a public regulatory conference regarding the inspection, and the conference was held on October 28, 2014. During the regulatory conference, Entergy presented information related to the facts and assumptions used by the NRC in arriving at its preliminary finding of "yellow with substantial safety significance." In January 2015 the NRC issued its final risk significance determination for the flood barrier violation originally cited in the September 2014 report. The NRC's final risk significance determination was classified as "yellow with substantial safety significance."

The NRC's January 2015 letter did not advise ANO of the additional level of oversight that will result from the yellow finding related to the flood barrier issue, and it stated that the NRC would inform ANO of this decision by separate correspondence. The yellow finding may result in ANO being placed into the "multiple/repetitive degraded cornerstone column" of the NRC's reactor oversight process action matrix. Placement into this column would require significant additional NRC inspection activities at the ANO site, including a review of the site's root cause evaluation associated with the flood barrier and stator issues, an assessment of the effectiveness of the site's corrective action program, an additional design basis inspection, a safety culture assessment, and possibly other inspection activities consistent with the NRC's Inspection Procedure. The additional NRC inspection activities at the site are expected to increase ANO's operating costs.

Nuclear Insurance

Third Party Liability Insurance

The Price-Anderson Act requires that reactor licensees purchase insurance and participate in a secondary insurance pool that provides insurance coverage for the public in the event of a nuclear power plant accident. The costs of this insurance are borne by the nuclear power industry. Congress amended and renewed the Price-Anderson Act in 2005 for a term through 2025. The Price-Anderson Act requires nuclear power plants to show evidence of financial protection in the event of a nuclear accident. This protection must consist of two layers of coverage:

- 1. The primary level is private insurance underwritten by American Nuclear Insurers (ANI) and provides public liability insurance coverage of \$375 million. If this amount is not sufficient to cover claims arising from an accident, the second level, Secondary Financial Protection, applies.
- 2. Within the Secondary Financial Protection level, each nuclear reactor has a contingent obligation to pay a retrospective premium, equal to its proportionate share of the loss in excess of the primary level, regardless of proximity to the incident or fault, up to a maximum of \$127.3 million per reactor per incident (Entergy's maximum total contingent obligation per incident is \$1.4 billion). This consists of a \$121.3 million maximum retrospective premium plus a five percent surcharge, which equates to \$127.3 million, that may be payable, if needed, at a rate that is currently set at \$19.0 million per year per incident per nuclear power reactor.
- 3. In the event that one or more acts of terrorism cause a nuclear power plant accident, which results in third-party

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

damages – off-site property and environmental damage, off-site bodily injury, and on-site third-party bodily injury (i.e. contractors); the primary level provided by ANI combined with the Secondary Financial Protection would provide \$13.6 billion in coverage. The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2007 created a government program that provides for up to \$100 billion in coverage in excess of existing coverage for a terrorist event. The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2007 expired on December 31, 2014. However, The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2015 was signed into law by the President of the United States on January 12, 2015 thereby extending the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act for six years until December 31, 2020.

Currently, 104 nuclear reactors are participating in the Secondary Financial Protection program. The product of the maximum retrospective premium assessment to the nuclear power industry and the number of nuclear power reactors provides over \$13.2 billion in secondary layer insurance coverage to compensate the public in the event of a nuclear power reactor accident. The Price-Anderson Act provides that all potential liability for a nuclear accident is limited to the amounts of insurance coverage available under the primary and secondary layers.

Entergy Arkansas has two licensed reactors and Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, and System Energy each have one licensed reactor (10% of Grand Gulf is owned by a non-affiliated company (SMEPA) that would share on a pro-rata basis in any retrospective premium assessment to System Energy under the Price-Anderson Act).

Property Insurance

Entergy's nuclear owner/licensee subsidiaries are members of NEIL, a mutual insurance company that provides property damage coverage, including decontamination and premature decommissioning expense, to the members' nuclear generating plants. Effective April 1, 2014, Entergy was insured against such losses per the following structures:

Utility Plants (ANO 1 and 2, Grand Gulf, River Bend, and Waterford 3)

- Primary Layer (per plant) \$1.5 billion per occurrence
- Blanket Excess Layer (shared among the Utility plants) \$100 million per occurrence
- Total limit \$1.6 billion per occurrence
- Deductibles:
 - \$2.5 million per occurrence Turbine/generator damage
 - \$2.5 million per occurrence Other than turbine/generator damage
 - \$10 million per occurrence plus 10% of amount above \$10 million Damage from a windstorm, flood, earthquake, or volcanic eruption

Note: ANO 1 and 2 share in the primary and blanket excess layers with common policies because the policies are issued on a per site basis. Flood and earthquake coverage are excluded from the primary layer's first \$500 million in coverage. Entergy currently purchases flood coverage at Waterford 3 and River Bend for the primary layer's first \$500 million in coverage.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:		Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Under the property damage and accidental outage insurance programs, all NEIL insured plants could be subject to assessments should losses exceed the accumulated funds available from NEIL. Effective April 1, 2014, the maximum amounts of such possible assessments per occurrence were as follows:

	Assessments
	(In Millions)
Utility:	
Entergy Arkansas	\$32.2
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$25.5
Entergy Louisiana	\$26.1
Entergy Mississippi	\$0.09
Entergy New Orleans	\$0.09
Entergy Texas	N/A
System Energy	\$21.5

Entergy maintains property insurance for its nuclear units in excess of the NRC's minimum requirement of \$1.06 billion per site for nuclear power plant licensees. NRC regulations provide that the proceeds of this insurance must be used, first, to render the reactor safe and stable, and second, to complete decontamination operations. Only after proceeds are dedicated for such use and regulatory approval is secured would any remaining proceeds be made available for the benefit of plant owners or their creditors.

In the event that one or more acts of terrorism causes property damage under one or more or all nuclear insurance policies issued by NEIL (including, but not limited to, those described above) within 12 months from the date the first property damage occurs, the maximum recovery under all such nuclear insurance policies shall be an aggregate of \$3.24 billion plus the additional amounts recovered for such losses from reinsurance, indemnity, and any other sources applicable to such losses. The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2007 created a government program that provides for up to \$100 billion in coverage in excess of existing coverage for a terrorist event. The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2015 was signed into law by the President of the United States on January 12, 2015 thereby extending the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act for six years until December 31, 2020.

Conventional Property Insurance

Entergy's conventional property insurance program provides coverage of up to \$400 million on an Entergy system-wide basis for all operational perils (direct physical loss or damage due to machinery breakdown, electrical failure, fire, lightning, hail, or explosion) on an "each and every loss" basis; up to \$400 million in coverage for certain natural perils (direct physical loss or damage due to earthquake, tsunami, and flood) on an annual aggregate basis; up to \$125 million for certain other natural perils (direct physical loss or damage due to \$400 million in coverage for all other natural perils not previously stated (direct physical loss or damage due to a tornado, ice storm, or any other natural peril except named windstorm and associated storm surge, earthquake, tsunami, and flood) on an "each and every loss" basis. The conventional property insurance program provides up to \$50 million in coverage for the Entergy New Orleans gas distribution system on an

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

"each and every loss" basis. This \$50 million limit is subject to: the \$400 million annual aggregate limit for the natural perils of earthquake, tsunami, and flood; the \$125 million annual aggregate limit for the natural perils of named windstorm and associated storm surge. The coverage is subject to a \$40 million self-insured retention per occurrence for the natural perils of named windstorm and associated storm surge, earthquake, flood, and tsunami; and a \$20 million self-insured retention per occurrence for operational perils and all other natural perils not previously stated, which includes tornado and ice storm, but excludes named windstorm and associated storm surge, earthquake, tsunami, and flood.

Covered property generally includes power plants, substations, facilities, inventories, and gas distribution-related properties. Excluded property generally includes above-ground transmission and distribution lines, poles, and towers for substations valued at \$5 million or less, coverage for named windstorm and associated storm surge is excluded. This coverage is in place for Entergy Corporation, the Registrant Subsidiaries, and certain other Entergy subsidiaries, including the owners of the nuclear power plants in the Entergy Wholesale Commodities segment. Entergy also purchases \$300 million in terrorism insurance coverage for its conventional property. The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2007 created a government program that provides for up to \$100 billion in coverage in excess of existing coverage for a terrorist event. The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2007 expired on December 31, 2014. However, The Terrorism Risk Insurance Reauthorization Act of 2015 was signed into law by the President of the United States on January 12, 2015 thereby extending the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act for six years until December 31, 2020.

In addition to the conventional property insurance program, Entergy has purchased additional coverage (\$20 million per occurrence) for some of its non-regulated, non-generation assets. This policy serves to buy-down the \$20 million deductible and is placed on a scheduled location basis. The applicable deductibles are \$100,000 to \$250,000, except for properties that are damaged by flooding and properties whose values are greater than \$20 million; these properties have a \$500,000 deductible. Four nuclear locations have a \$2.5 million deductible, which coincides with the nuclear property insurance deductible at each respective nuclear site.

Employment and Labor-related Proceedings

The Registrant Subsidiaries and other Entergy subsidiaries are responding to various lawsuits in both state and federal courts and to other labor-related proceedings filed by current and former employees, recognized bargaining representatives, and third parties not selected for open positions or providing services directly or indirectly to one or more of the Registrant Subsidiaries and other Entergy subsidiaries. Generally, the amount of damages being sought is not specified in these proceedings. These actions include, but are not limited to, allegations of wrongful employment actions; wage disputes and other claims under the Fair Labor Standards Act or its state counterparts; claims of race, gender, age, and disability discrimination; disputes arising under collective bargaining agreements; unfair labor practice proceedings and other administrative proceedings before the National Labor Relations Board or concerning the National Labor Relations Act; claims of retaliation; claims of harassment and hostile work environment; and claims for or regarding benefits under various Entergy Corporation-sponsored plans. Entergy and the Registrant Subsidiaries are responding to these lawsuits and proceedings and deny liability to the claimants. Management believes that loss exposure has been and

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

will continue to be handled so that the ultimate resolution of these matters will not be material, in the aggregate, to the financial position, results of operation, or cash flows of Entergy or the Utility operating companies.

Grand Gulf - Related Agreements

Capital Funds Agreement (Entergy Corporation and System Energy)

System Energy has entered into agreements with Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans whereby they are obligated to purchase their respective entitlements of capacity and energy from System Energy's interest in Grand Gulf, and to make payments that, together with other available funds, are adequate to cover System Energy's operating expenses. System Energy would have to secure funds from other sources, including Entergy Corporation's obligations under the Capital Funds Agreement, to cover any shortfalls from payments received from Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans under these agreements.

Unit Power Sales Agreement (Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and System Energy)

System Energy has agreed to sell all of its share of capacity and energy from Grand Gulf to Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans in accordance with specified percentages (Entergy Arkansas-36%, Entergy Louisiana-14%, Entergy Mississippi-33%, and Entergy New Orleans-17%) as ordered by the FERC. Charges under this agreement are paid in consideration for the purchasing companies' respective entitlement to receive capacity and energy and are payable irrespective of the quantity of energy delivered. The agreement will remain in effect until terminated by the parties and the termination is approved by the FERC, most likely upon Grand Gulf's retirement from service. Monthly obligations are based on actual capacity and energy costs. The average monthly payments for 2014 under the agreement are approximately \$20.2 million for Entergy Arkansas, \$8.0 million for Entergy Louisiana, \$17.4 million for Entergy Mississippi, and \$9.8 million for Entergy New Orleans.

Availability Agreement (Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and System Energy)

Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans are individually obligated to make payments or subordinated advances to System Energy in accordance with stated percentages (Entergy Arkansas-17.1%, Entergy Louisiana-26.9%, Entergy Mississippi-31.3%, and Entergy New Orleans-24.7%) in amounts that, when added to amounts received under the Unit Power Sales Agreement or otherwise, are adequate to cover all of System Energy's operating expenses as defined, including an amount sufficient to amortize the cost of Grand Gulf 2 over 27 years (See Reallocation Agreement terms below) and expenses incurred in connection with a permanent shutdown of Grand Gulf. System Energy has assigned its rights to payments and advances to certain creditors as security for certain obligations. Since commercial operation of Grand Gulf began, payments under the Unit Power Sales Agreement have exceeded the amounts payable under the Availability Agreement. Accordingly, no payments under the Availability Agreement have ever been required. If Entergy Arkansas or Entergy Mississippi fails to make its Unit Power Sales

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Agreement payments, and System Energy is unable to obtain funds from other sources, Entergy Louisiana and Entergy New Orleans could become subject to claims or demands by System Energy or its creditors for payments or advances under the Availability Agreement (or the assignments thereof) equal to the difference between their required Unit Power Sales Agreement payments and their required Availability Agreement payments.

Reallocation Agreement (Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and System Energy)

System Energy, Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans entered into the Reallocation Agreement relating to the sale of capacity and energy from Grand Gulf and the related costs, in which Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans agreed to assume all of Entergy Arkansas's responsibilities and obligations with respect to Grand Gulf under the Availability Agreement. FERC's decision allocating a portion of Grand Gulf capacity and energy to Entergy Arkansas supersedes the Reallocation Agreement as it relates to Grand Gulf. Responsibility for any Grand Gulf 2 amortization amounts has been individually allocated (Entergy Louisiana-26.23%, Entergy Mississippi-43.97%, and Entergy New Orleans-29.80%) under the terms of the Reallocation Agreement. However, the Reallocation Agreement does not affect Entergy Arkansas's obligation to System Energy's lenders under the assignments referred to in the preceding paragraph. Entergy Arkansas would be liable for its share of such amounts if Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans were unable to meet their contractual obligations. No payments of any amortization amounts will be required so long as amounts paid to System Energy under the Unit Power Sales Agreement, including other funds available to System Energy, exceed amounts required under the Availability Agreement, which is expected to be the case for the foreseeable future.

NOTE 9. ASSET RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS

Accounting standards require companies to record liabilities for all legal obligations associated with the retirement of long-lived assets that result from the normal operation of the assets. For Entergy, substantially all of its asset retirement obligations consist of its liability for decommissioning its nuclear power plants. In addition, an insignificant amount of removal costs associated with non-nuclear power plants is also included in the decommissioning line item on the balance sheets.

These liabilities are recorded at their fair values (which are the present values of the estimated future cash outflows) in the period in which they are incurred, with an accompanying addition to the recorded cost of the long-lived asset. The asset retirement obligation is accreted each year through a charge to expense, to reflect the time value of money for this present value obligation. The accretion will continue through the completion of the asset retirement activity. The amounts added to the carrying amounts of the long-lived assets will be depreciated over the useful lives of the assets. The application of accounting standards related to asset retirement obligations is earnings neutral to the rate-regulated business of the Registrant Subsidiaries.

In accordance with ratemaking treatment and as required by regulatory accounting standards, the depreciation provisions for the Registrant Subsidiaries include a component for removal costs that are not asset retirement obligations

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

under accounting standards. In accordance with regulatory accounting principles, the Registrant Subsidiaries have recorded regulatory assets (liabilities) in the following amounts to reflect their estimates of the difference between estimated incurred removal costs and estimated removal costs recovered in rates:

	December 31,		
	2014	2013	
	(In Mi	llions)	
Entergy Arkansas	\$59.0	\$18.6	
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	(\$36.9)	(\$35.3)	
Entergy Louisiana	(\$45.7)	(\$37.0)	
Entergy Mississippi	\$76.3	\$64.3	
Entergy New Orleans	\$35.2	\$34.9	
Entergy Texas	\$18.9	\$15.1	
System Energy	\$55.7	\$56.0	

The cumulative decommissioning and retirement cost liabilities and expenses recorded in 2014 by Entergy were as follows:

	Liabilities as of December 31, 2013	Accretion	Change in Cash Flow Estimate	Spending	Liabilities as of December 31, 2014
			(In Millions)		
Utility:					
Entergy Arkansas	\$723.8	\$47.0	\$47.6	\$—	\$818.4
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$403.1	\$23.5	\$20.0	\$—	\$446.6
Entergy Louisiana	\$479.1	\$24.6	\$—	\$—	\$503.7
Entergy Mississippi	\$6.4	\$0.4	\$—	\$—	\$6.8
Entergy New Orleans	\$2.3	\$0.2	\$—	\$—	\$2.5
Entergy Texas	\$4.3	\$0.3	\$—	\$—	\$4.6
System Energy	\$616.2	\$41.8	\$99.9	\$—	\$757.9

The cumulative decommissioning and retirement cost liabilities and expenses recorded in 2013 by Entergy were as follows:

	Liabilities as of December 31, 2012	Accretion	Change in Cash Flow Estimate	Spending	Liabilities as of December 31, 2013
			(In Millions)		
Utility:					
Entergy Arkansas	\$680.7	\$43.1	\$—	\$—	\$723.8
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$380.8	\$22.3	\$—	\$—	\$403.1
Entergy Louisiana	\$418.1	\$21.6	\$39.4	\$—	\$479.1
Entergy Mississippi	\$6.0	\$0.4	\$—	\$—	\$6.4
Entergy New Orleans	\$2.2	\$0.1	\$—	\$—	\$2.3
Entergy Texas	\$4.1	\$0.2	\$—	\$—	\$4.3
System Energy	\$478.4	\$35.5	\$102.3	\$—	\$616.2
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)		Page 123.42			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Entergy periodically reviews and updates estimated decommissioning costs. The actual decommissioning costs may vary from the estimates because of regulatory requirements, changes in technology, and increased costs of labor, materials, and equipment. As described below, during 2014 and 2013 Entergy updated decommissioning cost estimates for certain nuclear power plants.

In 2014, Entergy Arkansas recorded a revision to its estimated decommissioning cost liabilities for ANO 1 and ANO 2 as a result of a revised decommissioning cost study. The revised estimates resulted in a \$47.6 million increase in the decommissioning cost liabilities, along with a corresponding increase in the related asset retirement cost assets that will be depreciated over the remaining lives of the units.

Entergy maintains decommissioning trust funds that are committed to meeting its obligations for the costs of decommissioning the nuclear power plants. The fair values of the decommissioning trust funds and the related asset retirement obligation regulatory assets (liabilities) of Entergy as of December 31, 2014 are as follows:

	Decommissioning Trust Fair Values	Regulatory Asset (Liability)				
	(In Millions)					
Utility:						
ANO 1 and ANO 2	\$769.9	\$247.6				
River Bend	\$637.7	(\$25.5)				
Waterford 3	\$383.6	\$145.5				
Grand Gulf	\$679.8	\$80.4				

Entergy maintains decommissioning trust funds that are committed to meeting its obligations for the costs of decommissioning the nuclear power plants. The fair values of the decommissioning trust funds and the related asset retirement obligation regulatory assets (liabilities) of Entergy as of December 31, 2013 are as follows:

	Decommissioning Trust Fair Values	Regulatory Asset (Liability)
	(In Mil	lions)
Utility:		
ANO 1 and ANO 2	\$710.9	\$219.1
River Bend	\$573.7	(\$28.7)
Waterford 3	\$347.3	\$128.5
Grand Gulf	\$603.9	\$60.8

NOTE 10. LEASES

General

As of December 31, 2014 the Registrant Subsidiaries had non-cancelable operating leases for equipment,

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

buildings, vehicles, and fuel storage facilities with minimum lease payments as follows (excluding power purchase agreement operating leases, nuclear fuel leases and the Grand Gulf and Waterford 3 sale and leaseback transactions, all of which are discussed elsewhere):

Operating Leases

	Entergy	Entergy Gulf States	Entergy	Entergy	Entergy New	Entergy
Year	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	Orleans	Texas
			(In Tho	usands)		
2015	\$28,647	\$12,643	\$11,006	\$6,885	\$2,115	\$5,837
2016	23,674	10,880	9,695	5,388	1,856	5,111
2017	16,501	10,035	7,784	4,020	1,587	4,239
2018	10,736	9,100	6,343	3,376	1,264	3,707
2019	11,365	10,795	5,003	3,073	1,087	2,719
Years thereafter	8,412	26,671	5,458	3,212	2,227	2,981
Minimum lease payments	\$99,335	\$80,124	\$45,289	\$25,954	\$10,136	\$24,594

Rental Expenses

Year	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
				(In Millions)			
2014	\$12.0	\$10.9	\$9.8	\$4.3	\$1.2	\$3.8	\$2.0
2013	\$12.0	\$10.9	\$10.1	\$4.6	\$1.3	\$4.1	\$2.5
2012	\$12.6	\$11.9	\$11.2	\$5.5	\$1.5	\$6.4	\$1.5

In addition to the above rental expense, railcar operating lease payments and oil tank facilities lease payments are recorded in fuel expense in accordance with regulatory treatment. Railcar operating lease payments were \$4.8 million in 2014, \$8.6 million in 2013, and \$8.5 million in 2012 for Entergy Arkansas and \$1.7 million in 2014, \$2.2 million in 2013, and \$1.7 million in 2012 for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana. Oil tank facilities lease payments for Entergy Mississippi were \$1.6 million in 2014, \$3.4 million in 2013, and \$3.4 million in 2012.

NOTE 11. RETIREMENT, OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFITS, AND DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PLANS

Qualified Pension Plans

Entergy has nine qualified pension plans covering substantially all employees. The "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan for Non-Bargaining Employees," "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan for Bargaining Employees," "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan II for Non-Bargaining Employees," "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan II for Bargaining Employees," "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan II for Non-Bargaining Employees," "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan IV for Non-Bargaining Employees," and "Entergy

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

Corporation Retirement Plan IV for Bargaining Employees" are non-contributory final average pay plans and provide pension benefits that are based on employees' credited service and compensation during employment. The "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan III" is a final average pay plan that provides pension benefits that are based on employees' credited service and compensation during the final years before retirement and includes a mandatory employee contribution of 3% of earnings during the first 10 years of plan participation, and allows voluntary contributions from 1% to 10% of earnings for a limited group of employees. Non-bargaining employees hired or rehired after June 30, 2014 participate in the "Entergy Corporation Cash Balance Plan for Non-Bargaining Employees." Certain bargaining agreements, participate in the "Entergy Corporation Cash Balance Plan for Bargaining Employees." The Registrant Subsidiaries participate in these four plans: "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan for Non-Bargaining Employees," and "Entergy Corporation Cash Balance Plan for Bargaining Employees." The Registrant Subsidiaries participate in these four plans: "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan for Non-Bargaining Employees," and "Entergy Corporation Retirement Plan for Non-Bargaining Employees," and "Entergy Cash Balance Plan for Bargaining Employees."

The assets of the seven final average pay qualified pension plans are held in a master trust established by Entergy and the assets of the two cash balance pension plans are held in a second master trust established by Entergy. Each pension plan has an undivided beneficial interest in each of the investment accounts in its respective master trust that is maintained by a trustee. Use of the master trusts permits the commingling of the trust assets of the pension plans of Entergy Corporation and its Registrant Subsidiaries for investment and administrative purposes. Although assets in the master trusts are commingled, the trustee maintains supporting records for the purpose of allocating the trust level equity in net earnings (loss) and the administrative expenses of the investment accounts in each trust to the various participating pension plans in that particular trust. The fair value of the trusts' assets is determined by the trustee and certain investment managers. For each trust, the trustee calculates a daily earnings factor, including realized and unrealized gains or losses, collected and accrued income, and administrative expenses, and allocates earnings to each plan in the master trusts on a pro rata basis.

Within each pension plan, the record of each Registrant Subsidiary's beneficial interest in the plan assets is maintained by the plan's actuary and is updated quarterly. Assets for each Registrant Subsidiary are increased for investment income and contributions, and are decreased for benefit payments. A plan's investment net income/loss (i.e. interest and dividends, realized and unrealized gains and losses and expenses) is allocated to the Registrant Subsidiaries participating in that plan based on the value of assets for each Registrant Subsidiary at the beginning of the quarter adjusted for contributions and benefit payments made during the quarter.

Entergy Corporation and its subsidiaries fund pension costs in accordance with contribution guidelines established by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended, and the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The assets of the plans include common and preferred stocks, fixed-income securities, interest in a money market fund, and insurance contracts. The Registrant Subsidiaries' pension costs are recovered from customers as a component of cost of service in each of their respective jurisdictions.

<u>Components of Qualified Net Pension Cost and Other Amounts Recognized as a Regulatory Asset and/or</u> <u>Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (AOCI)</u>

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

The Registrant Subsidiaries' total 2014, 2013, and 2012 qualified pension costs and amounts recognized as a regulatory asset and/or other comprehensive income, including amounts capitalized, for their employees included the following components:

2014	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In	Thousands)			
Net periodic pension cost:							
Service cost - benefits earned during the period	\$20,090	\$11,524	\$14,182	\$6,094	\$2,666	\$5,142	\$5,785
Interest cost on projected benefit obligation	59,537	29,114	37,870	17,273	8,164	17,746	13,561
Expected return on assets	(73,218)	(37,950)	(45,796)	(22,794)	(10,019)	(23,723)	(16,619)
Amortization of prior service cost							2
Recognized net loss	35,956	15,923	24,523	9,415	5,796	9,356	9,500
Net pension cost	\$42,365	\$18,611	\$30,779	\$9,988	\$6,607	\$8,521	\$12,229
Other changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized as a regulatory asset and/or AOCI (before tax) Arising this period: Net loss Amounts reclassified from regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net periodic pension cost in the current year: Amortization of prior	\$300,907	\$125,090	\$193,842	\$88,199	\$38,161	\$65,363	\$60,763
service cost	—	—		—	—		(2)
Amortization of net loss	(35,956)	(15,923)	(24,523)	(9,415)	(5,796)	(9,356)	(9,500)
Total	\$264,951	\$109,167	\$169,319	\$78,784	\$32,365	\$56,007	\$51,261
Total recognized as net periodic pension income regulatory asset, and/or AOCI (before tax)	\$307,316	\$127,778	\$200,098	\$88,772	\$38,972	\$64,528	\$63,490
Estimated amortization amounts from							
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12	-88)	F	Page 123.46				

Name of Respondent			Report is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2)	A Resubmi		//	201	4/Q4
	NOTES	TO FINANCIAL S	STATEMENTS	(Continued)			
regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net periodic cost in the following year Net loss	\$54,254	\$23,098	\$36,704	\$14,896	\$8,053	\$12,950	\$13,055
2013	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississip	Entergy v New	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In	Thousand	ls)	·	
Net periodic pension cost: Service cost - benefits earned during the period	\$25,229	\$14,258	\$17,044	\$7,2		\$6,475	\$7,242
Interest cost on projected							
benefit obligation	54,473	26,741	34,857	15,8		16,303	12,170
Expected return on assets Amortization of prior service cost	(66,951)	(34,982)	(41,948)	(21,1	39) (9,117)10 2	(22,277)	(17,249) 9
Recognized net loss	49,517	23,374	34,107	13,1		13,302	9,560
Curtailment loss	4,938	805	3,542		67 343	1,559	9,500
Special termination benefit	1,784	808	1,631		59 581	855	1,970
Net pension cost	\$69,013	\$31,013	\$49,316	\$16,2		\$16,223	\$13,702
Other changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized as a regulatory asset and/or AOCI (before tax)							
Arising this period:							
Net gain Amounts reclassified from regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net periodic pension cost in the current year:	(\$177,105)	(\$98,610)	(\$123,234)	(\$52,5	25) (\$25,419)	(\$55,772)	(\$35,511)
Amortization of prior	(22)			,	10) (2)		
service cost Amortization of net loss	(23)	(9)			$\begin{array}{c} 10) & (2) \\ 80) & (7.878) \end{array}$		(9)
Total	(49,517) (\$226,645)	(\$121,993)	(34,107) (\$157,424)	(13,1) (\$65,7)			(9,560)
Total recognized as net periodic pension income, regulatory asset, and/or AOCI (before tax)	(\$157,632)	. <u>.</u>	·	(\$49,4			(\$31,378)
Estimated amortization amounts from regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net	`	· · · · · · · · ·					
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)		Page	123.47				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 123.47

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) <u>A</u> Resubmission				e of Report o, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Repor	
	NOTES	TO FINANCIAL	STATEMENTS	(Continued)				
periodic cost in the following year								
Prior service cost Net loss	\$— \$35,984	\$— \$15,935	\$— \$24,360	\$ \$9,4	\$— 421	\$— \$5,802	\$— \$9,363	\$2 \$9,510
2012	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississip		Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In	Thousand	ds)			
Net periodic pension cost: Service cost - benefits earned during the period	\$22,169	\$12,273	\$14,675	\$6,4	10	\$2,824	\$5,684	\$5,920
Interest cost on projected								
benefit obligation	55,686	25,679	35,201	16,2	79	7,608	16,823	12,987
Expected return on assets Amortization of prior service	(65,763)	(34,370)	(40,836)	(20,94		(8,860)	(22,325)	(16,436)
cost Recognized net loss	200	19	208		30	7	15	13
Net pension cost	40,772	16,173 \$19,774	28,197 \$37,445	10,53		6,878 \$8,457	10,179 \$10,376	9,001 \$11,485
Other changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized as a regulatory asset and/or AOCI (before tax) Arising this period: Net loss Amounts reclassified from regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net periodic pension cost in the current year: Amortization of prior service	\$105,133	\$77,207	\$76,163	\$27,10	06	\$14,282	\$28,745	\$10,266
cost	(200)	(19)	(208)	(.	30)	(7)	(15)	(13)
Amortization of net loss	(40,772)	(16,173)	(28,197)	(10,5	32)	(6,878)	(10,179)	(9,001)
Total	\$64,161	\$61,015	\$47,758	\$16,54	44	\$7,397	\$18,551	\$1,252
Total recognized as net periodic pension cost, regulatory asset, and/or AOCI (before tax) Estimated amortization amounts from regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net periodic cost in the	\$117,225	\$80,789	\$85,203	\$28,8	50	\$15,854	\$28,927	\$12,737
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)		Page	9 123.48					

			Report is: <u>X</u> An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2)	_ A Resubmis	ssion		2014	4/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						
following year							
Prior service cost	\$23	\$9	\$83	\$1	\$2	\$6	\$10
Net loss	\$50,175	\$23,731	\$34,906	\$13,37	\$8,046	\$13,494	\$9,717

Qualified Pension Obligations, Plan Assets, Funded Status, and Amounts Recognized in the Balance Sheet for the Registrant Subsidiaries as of December 31, 2014 and 2013

2014	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In Thousands)			
Change in Projected			Ň				
Benefit Obligation (PBO)							
Balance at beginning of year	\$1,192,640	\$579,862	\$761,350	\$345,824	\$163,707	\$356,080	\$270,789
Service cost	20,090	11,524	14,182	6,094	2,666	5,142	5,785
Interest cost	59,537	29,114	37,870	17,273	8,164	17,746	13,561
Actuarial loss	279,781	113,883	180,763	81,600	35,131	58,556	55,410
Benefits paid	(66,330)	(24,389)	(37,624)	(18,622)	(7,113)	(19,026)	(11,233)
Balance at end of year	\$1,485,718	\$709,994	\$956,541	\$432,169	\$202,555	\$418,498	\$334,312
Change in Plan Assets							
Fair value of assets at							
beginning of year	\$896,295	\$469,295	\$561,892	\$281,837	\$122,960	\$295,751	\$196,328
Actual return on plan assets	52,092	26,744	32,716	16,196	6,988	16,916	11,265
Employer contributions	95,464	30,176	54,549	21,839	10,509	17,072	21,261
Benefits paid	(66,330)	(24,389)	(37,624)	(18,622)	(7,113)	(19,026)	(11,233)
Fair value of assets at end of							
year	\$977,521	\$501,826	\$611,533	\$301,250	\$133,344	\$310,713	\$217,621
Funded status	(\$508,197)	(\$208,168)	(\$345,008)	(\$130,919)	(\$69,211)	(\$107,785)	(\$116,691)
Amounts recognized in the							
balance sheet (funded							
status)							
Non-current liabilities	(\$508,197)	(\$208,168)	(\$345,008)	(\$130,919)	(\$69,211)	(\$107,785)	(\$116,691)
Amounts recognized as			<. <i>, ,</i>				
regulatory asset							
Net loss	\$722,119	\$272,695	\$468,779	\$198,972	\$102,141	\$176,522	\$172,463
Amounts recognized as	+ ·, ·	+,	+,	+ - > = 0, > + =	+;	+ - / - ,	+,
AOCI (before tax)							
Net loss	\$—	\$40,748	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$ —
Net 1055	φ—	\$ + 0,7 + 0	φ	φ	φ	φ—	φ
2013	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(It	n Thousands)			
Change in Projected Benefit Obligation (PBO)							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 123.49

Name of Respondent			nis Report is:) <u>X</u> An Origina	al	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Peri	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2			(100, Da, 11) / /	20	14/Q4	
	NOTE	ES TO FINANCIA						
Balance at beginning of								
year	\$1,274,886	\$623,068	\$817,745	\$369,852	\$174,585	\$382,176	\$282,841	
Service cost	25,229	14,258	17,044	7,295	3,264	6,475	7,242	
Interest cost	54,473	26,741	34,857	15,802	7,462	16,303	12,170	
Curtailment	4,938	805	3,542	767	343	1,559	_	
Special termination benefit	1,784	808	1,631	359	581	855	1,970	
Actuarial gain	(110,943)	(64,119)	(80,794)	(31,684)) (16,276)	(33,792)	(23,882)	
Benefits paid	(57,727)	(21,699)	(32,675)	(16,567)) (6,252)	(17,496)	(9,552)	
Balance at end of year	\$1,192,640	\$579,862	\$761,350	\$345,824	\$163,707	\$356,080	\$270,789	
Change in Plan Assets								
Fair value of assets at								
beginning of year	\$785,527	\$409,971	\$489,027	\$248,272	\$106,778	\$262,110	\$168,697	
Actual return on plan assets	133,113	69,473	84,388	41,980	18,259	44,257	28,878	
Employer contributions	35,382	11,550	21,152	8,152	4,175	6,880	8,305	
Benefits paid	(57,727)	(21,699)	(32,675)	(16,567)) (6,252)	(17,496)	(9,552)	
Fair value of assets at end		· · · · · · · · · · · ·	i				<u> </u>	
of year	\$896,295	\$469,295	\$561,892	\$281,837	\$122,960	\$295,751	\$196,328	
Funded status	(\$296,345)	(\$110,567)	(\$199,458)	(\$63,987)) (\$40,747)	(\$60,329)	(\$74,461)	
Amounts recognized in								
the balance sheet (funded								
status)								
Non-current liabilities	(\$296,345)	(\$110,567)	(\$199,458)	(\$63,987)) (\$40,747)	(\$60,329)	(\$74,461)	
Amounts recognized as								
regulatory asset								
Prior service cost	\$—	\$—	(\$1)	\$—	\$—	\$—	(\$4)	
Net loss	457,485	178,990	299,740	120,290		120,619	121,327	
	\$457,485	\$178,990	\$299,739	\$120,290		\$120,619	\$121,323	
Amounts recognized as	· / -	. ,		. ,	· /			
AOCI (before tax)								
Net loss	\$—	\$25,437	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	

Other Postretirement Benefits

Entergy also currently offers retiree medical, dental, vision, and life insurance benefits (other postretirement benefits) for eligible retired employees. Employees who commenced employment before July 1, 2014 and who satisfy certain eligibility requirements (including retiring from Entergy after a certain age and/or years of service with Entergy and immediately commencing their Entergy pension benefit), may become eligible for other postretirement benefits.

In December 2013, Entergy announced changes to its other postretirement benefits which include, among other things, elimination of other postretirement benefits for all non-bargaining employees hired or rehired after June 30, 2014, or such later date provided for in their applicable collective bargaining agreement, and setting a dollar limit cap on Entergy's contribution to retiree medical costs, effective 2019 for those non-bargaining employees who commence their Entergy retirement benefits on or after January 1, 2015 and for certain bargaining employees who commence their Entergy retirement benefits on or after

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)								

January 1, 2015 or such later date as provided for in their applicable collective bargaining agreement. In accordance with accounting standards, certain of the other postretirement benefit changes have been reflected in the December 31, 2013 other postretirement obligation. The changes affecting active bargaining unit employees are being negotiated with the unions prior to implementation, where necessary, and to the extent required by law.

Entergy uses a December 31 measurement date for its postretirement benefit plans.

Effective January 1, 1993, Entergy adopted an accounting standard requiring a change from a cash method to an accrual method of accounting for postretirement benefits other than pensions. At January 1, 1993, the actuarially determined accumulated postretirement benefit obligation (APBO) earned by retirees and active employees was estimated to be approximately \$241.4 million for Entergy (other than the former Entergy Gulf States) and \$128 million for the former Entergy Gulf States (now split into Entergy Gulf States Louisiana and Entergy Texas). Such obligations were being amortized over a 20-year period that began in 1993 and ended in 2012. For the most part, the Registrant Subsidiaries recover accrued other postretirement benefit costs from customers and are required to contribute the other postretirement benefits collected in rates to an external trust.

Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, and Entergy Texas have received regulatory approval to recover accrued other postretirement benefit costs through rates. Entergy Arkansas began recovery in 1998, pursuant to an APSC order. This order also allowed Entergy Arkansas to amortize a regulatory asset (representing the difference between other postretirement benefit costs and cash expenditures for other postretirement benefits incurred from 1993 through 1997) over a 15-year period that began in January 1998 and ended in December 2012.

Pursuant to regulatory directives, Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Mississippi, Entergy New Orleans, Entergy Texas, and System Energy contribute the other postretirement benefit costs collected in rates into external trusts. System Energy is funding, on behalf of Entergy Operations, other postretirement benefits associated with Grand Gulf.

Trust assets contributed by participating Registrant Subsidiaries are in bank-administered master trusts, established by Entergy Corporation and maintained by a trustee. Each participating Registrant Subsidiary holds a beneficial interest in the trusts' assets. The assets in the master trusts are commingled for investment and administrative purposes. Although assets are commingled, supporting records are maintained for the purpose of allocating the beneficial interest in net earnings/(losses) and the administrative expenses of the investment accounts to the various participating plans and participating Registrant Subsidiaries. Beneficial interest in an investment account's net income/(loss) is comprised of interest and dividends, realized and unrealized gains and losses, and expenses. Beneficial interest from these investments is allocated to the plans and participating Registrant Subsidiary based on their portion of net assets in the pooled accounts.

<u>Components of Net Other Postretirement Benefit Cost and Other Amounts Recognized as a Regulatory Asset</u> <u>and/or AOCI</u>

Total 2014, 2013, and 2012 other postretirement benefit costs of the Registrant Subsidiaries, including amounts

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)								

capitalized and deferred, for their employees included the following components:

2014	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(Ir	Thousands)			
Other postretirement							
costs:							
Service cost - benefits	\$5.057	\$4,896	\$4,518	\$1,900	\$868	¢0 270	\$2.059
earned during the period Interest cost on APBO	\$5,957					\$2,378	\$2,058
	12,261	8,378	8,264	3,655	2,805	5,652	2,611
Expected return on assets	(19,135)	(2.227)	(2, 277)	(5,771)	(4,475)	(10,358)	(3,727)
Amortization of prior credit	(2,441)	(2,237)	(3,377)	(915)	(709)	(1,300)	(824)
Recognized net loss	1,267	1,212	1,511	149	56	801	443
Net other postretirement	(\$2,091)	\$12,249	\$10,916	(\$982)	(\$1,455)	(\$2,827)	\$561
benefit (income)/cost Other changes in plan	(\$2,071)	$\psi_1 2, 2 + j$	\$10,710	(\$702)	(\$1,455)	(\$2,027)	φ501
assets and benefit							
obligations recognized as							
a regulatory asset and/or							
AOCI (before tax)							
Arising this period:							
Prior service credit for							
the period	\$—	(\$12,845)	\$—	\$—	\$—	(\$8,536)	(\$3,845)
Net loss	\$55,642	\$36,467	\$24,582	\$9,525	\$6,309	\$24,482	\$10,596
Amounts reclassified from	<i>\\\</i> 55,012	\$50,107	φ 2 1,302	¢9,525	ψ0,507	φ 2 1,102	φ10,570
regulatory asset and/or							
AOCI to net periodic							
pension cost in the current							
year:							
Amortization of prior							
service credit	2,441	2,237	3,377	915	709	1,300	824
Amortization of net loss	(1,267)	(1,212)	(1,511)	(149)	(56)	(801)	(443)
Total	\$56,816	\$24,647	\$26,448	\$10,291	\$6,962	\$16,445	\$7,132
Total recognized as net							
periodic other							
postretirement income,							
-							
regulatory asset, and/or	*	** • • • • •	*** * * * *	****	*	***	*- * • •
AOCI (before tax)	\$54,725	\$36,896	\$37,364	\$9,309	\$5,507	\$13,618	\$7,693
Estimated amortization							
amounts from							
regulatory asset and/or							
AOCI to net periodic							
cost in the following							
year							
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-8	8)	F	Page 123.52				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent			Report is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) (2)				/ /	20	14/Q4
	NOTES	TO FINANCIAL	STATEMENTS	(Continued)				
Prior service credit Net loss	(\$2,441) \$5,356	(\$4,086) \$3,908	(\$3,381) \$3,210	(\$916) \$860				\$1,465) \$1,198
2013	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Enterg Mississij		Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(Ir	Thousan	ds)			
Other postretirement costs: Service cost - benefits earned during the period	\$9,619	\$7,910	\$8,541	\$3,2	246	\$1,752	\$3,760	\$3,580
Interest cost on APBO	13,545	8,964	9,410		289	3,135	6,076	2,945
Expected return on assets	(16,843)				335)	(4,101)	(9,391)	(3,350)
Amortization of prior credit	(689)	(942)	(508)		204)	(24)	(501)	(126)
Recognized net loss	7,976	4,598	5,050	2,5	534	1,509	3,744	1,896
Curtailment loss	4,517	1,546	1,848		596	354	1,436	760
Net other postretirement benefit	¢10.1 0 5	¢22.076	¢04.041	۴ – ۱		\$2.625	65 10 4	ф г. 7 0 г
cost Other changes in plan assets	\$18,125	\$22,076	\$24,341	\$5,1	126	\$2,625	\$5,124	\$5,705
and benefit obligations recognized as a regulatory asset and/or AOCI (before tax) Arising this period: Prior service credit for the period Net loss Amounts reclassified from regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net periodic pension cost in the current year: Amortization of prior service	(\$11,617) (\$81,236)	(\$8,705) (\$40,938)		(\$4,7 (\$30,0		(\$4,469) (\$18,508)	(\$5,359) (\$34,562)	(\$4,591) (\$17,579)
credit	689	942	508	2	204	24	501	126
Acceleration of prior service								
credit/(cost) due to curtailment		91	41		20	(4)	62	9
Amortization of net loss	(7,976)	(4,598)			534)	(1,509)	(3,744)	(1,896)
Total	(\$100,062)	(\$53,208)	(\$67,088)	(\$37,0)42)	(\$24,466)	(\$43,102)	(\$23,931)
Total recognized as net								
periodic other postretirement cost, regulatory asset, and/or								
AOCI (before tax)	(\$81,937)	(\$31,132)	(\$42,747)	(\$31,9	916)	(\$21.841)	(\$37,978)	(\$18,226)
Estimated amortization	(+,/07)	(+,2)				(, = -, 0 · 1)	(12:32:0)	(,,)
			400.50					
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)		Page	9 123.53					

Name of Respondent			This Report i (1) <u>X</u> An Orig		Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Y		Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(ubmission	11	,	2014/Q4
	NO	TES TO FINANC	IAL STATEME	NTS (Continued)			
amounts from regulatory asset and/or AOCI to net periodic cost in the following year Prior service credit Net loss	(\$2,4 \$1,2			, , , ,	, ,	'09) (\$1,3 556 \$8	301) (\$824) 300 \$464
2012	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(Iı	n Thousands)			
Other postretirement			~	,			
costs:							
Service cost - benefits earned during the period	\$9,089	\$7,521	\$7,796	\$3,093	\$1,689	\$3,651	\$3,293
Interest cost on APBO	\$9,089 14,452	\$7,521 9,590	\$7,790 9,781	4,716	3,422	\$3,031 6,650	\$3,293 3,028
Expected return on assets	(14,029)	9,390	9,781	(4,521)	(3,711)	(8,415)	(2,601)
Amortization of transition		220	292				
obligation	820	238	382	351	1,189	187	8
Amortization of prior service cost/(credit)	(530)	(824)	(247)	(139)	38	(428)	(63)
Recognized net loss	8,305	4,737	4,359	2,920	1,559	4,320	1,970
Net other postretirement benefit cost	\$18,107	\$21,262	\$22,071	\$6,420	\$4,186	\$5,965	\$5,635
Other changes in plan							
assets and benefit							
obligations recognized as							
a regulatory asset and/or							
AOCI (before tax)							
Arising this period:							
Net loss	\$9,066	\$5,818	\$16,215	\$271	\$2,260	\$191	\$2,043
Amounts reclassified from							
regulatory asset and/or							
AOCI to net periodic							
pension cost in the current							
year:							
Amortization of transition							
obligation	(820)	(238)	(382)	(351)	(1,189)	(187)	(8)
Amortization of prior							
service (cost)/credit	530	824	247	139	(38)	428	63
Amortization of net loss	(8,305)	(4,737)	(4,359)	(2,920)	(1,559)	(4,320)	(1,970)
Total	\$471	\$1,667	\$11,721	(\$2,861)	(\$526)	(\$3,888)	\$128_
Total recognized as net	_	_	_	_	_	-	_
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-8	8)	F	Page 123.54				

Name of Respondent				al	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yi		Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) _ A Resubi	mission	//		2014/Q4	
	NOTE	S TO FINANC	IAL STATEMENT	S (Continued)				
periodic other postretirement income,								
regulatory asset, and/or AOCI (before tax)	\$18,578	\$22,929	\$33,792	\$3,559	\$3,660	\$2,077	\$5,763	
Estimated amortization amounts from regulatory asset and/or								
AOCI to net periodic								
cost in the following								
year								
Prior service cost/(credit) Net loss	(\$530) \$8,163	(\$824) \$4,693	(\$247) \$5,149	(\$139) \$2,650	\$38 \$1,587	(\$428) \$3,905	(\$62) \$1,915	

Other Postretirement Benefit Obligations, Plan Assets, Funded Status, and Amounts Not Yet Recognized and Recognized in the Balance Sheets of the Registrant Subsidiaries as of December 31, 2014 and 2013

2014	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(I	n Thousands)			
Change in APBO							
Balance at beginning of year	\$250,734	\$170,302	\$168,764	\$74,539	\$57,874	\$115,418	\$53,051
Service cost	5,957	4,896	4,518	1,900	868	2,378	2,058
Interest cost	12,261	8,378	8,264	3,655	2,805	5,652	2,611
Plan amendments	—	(12,845)		—		(8,536)	(3,845)
Plan participant							
contributions	5,195	2,304	2,767	1,396	1,044	1,655	1,061
Actuarial loss	49,573	36,467	24,582	7,939	5,097	21,471	9,524
Benefits paid	(20,984)	(10,613)	(14,012)	(6,589)	(4,131)	(8,333)	(3,858)
Medicare Part D subsidy							
received	980	520	654	322	222	440	152
Balance at end of year	\$303,716	\$199,409	\$195,537	\$83,162	\$63,779	\$130,145	\$60,754
Change in Plan Assets							
Fair value of assets at							
beginning of year	\$231,663	\$—	\$—	\$73,438	\$66,539	\$131,618	\$48,101
Actual return on plan assets	13,066			4,185	3,263	7,347	2,655
Employer contributions	15,251	8,309	11,245	8,505	4,289	3,446	334
Plan participant							
contributions	5,195	2,304	2,767	1,396	1,044	1,655	1,061
Benefits paid	(20,984)	(10,613)	(14,012)	(6,589)	(4,131)	(8,333)	(3,858)
Fair value of assets at end of	********		*	******		****	
year	\$244,191	\$—	\$—	\$80,935	\$71,004	\$135,733	\$48,293
Funded status	(\$59,525)	(\$199,409)	(\$195,537)	(\$2,227)	\$7,225	\$5,588	(\$12,461)
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-8	8)	Pa	age 123.55				

Name of Respondent			nis Report is:) X An Origina	al	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Perio	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) A Resubr		(, 2 a.,)	20	14/Q4	
	NOTE	S TO FINANCI	AL STATEMENTS	6 (Continued)				
Amounts recognized in the balance sheet								
Current liabilities	\$—	(\$8,884)	(\$9,840)	\$—	- \$	\$—	\$—	
Non-current liabilities	(59,525)	(190,525)	(185,697)	(2,227	7,225	5,588	(12,461)	
Total funded status	(\$59,525)	(\$199,409)	(\$195,537)	(\$2,227	() \$7,225	\$5,588	(\$12,461)	
Amounts recognized in regulatory asset								
Prior service credit	(\$10,555)	\$—	\$—	(\$4,141) (\$3,626)	(\$13,741)	(\$7,723)	
Net loss	94,647			18,680	12,738	46,453	20,450	
	\$84,092	\$—	\$—	\$14,539	\$9,112	\$32,712	\$12,727	
Amounts recognized in AOCI (before tax)								
Prior service credit	\$—	(\$20,967)	(\$16,013)	\$—	- \$	\$—	\$—	
Net loss		66,832	58,072		·	—	—	
	\$—	\$45,865	\$42,059	\$—	- \$	\$—	\$—	

2013	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In	Thousands)			
Change in APBO							
Balance at beginning of year	\$315,308	\$207,987	\$220,017	\$100,508	\$74,200	\$142,114	\$67,934
Service cost	9,619	7,910	8,541	3,246	1,752	3,760	3,580
Interest cost	13,545	8,964	9,410	4,289	3,135	6,076	2,945
Plan amendments	(11,617)	(8,705)	(18,844)	(4,714)	(4,469)	(5,359)	(4,591)
Curtailment	4,595	1,637	1,889	616	350	1,498	769
Plan participant							
contributions	4,564	1,998	2,509	1,292	915	1,498	860
Actuarial gain	(67,253)	(40,941)	(43,747)	(25,527)	(13,739)	(26,048)	(14,639)
Benefits paid	(18,764)	(8,958)	(11,524)	(5,416)	(4,464)	(8,455)	(3,912)
Medicare Part D subsidy							
received	737	410	513	245	194	334	105
Balance at end of year	\$250,734	\$170,302	\$168,764	\$74,539	\$57,874	\$115,418	\$53,051
Change in Plan Assets							
Fair value of assets at							
beginning of year	\$194,018	\$—	\$—	\$62,951	\$58,651	\$115,824	\$39,474
Actual return on plan assets	30,830		·	9,826	8,870	17,905	6,292
Employer contributions	21,015	6,960	9,015	4,785	2,567	4,846	5,387
Plan participant	-1,010	0,200	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,	_,007	.,	0,007
contributions	4,564	1,998	2,509	1,292	915	1,498	860
Benefits paid	(18,764)	(8,958)	(11,524)	(5,416)	(4,464)	(8,455)	(3,912)
Fair value of assets at end of	(10,701)	(0,200)	(11,021)	(0,110)	(1,101)	(0,100)	(0,) 12)
year	\$231,663	\$—	\$—	\$73,438	\$66,539	\$131,618	\$48,101
Funded status	(\$19,071)	(\$170,302)	(\$168,764)	(\$1,101)	\$8,665	\$16,200	(\$4,950)
Amounts recognized in the	(+12,071)	(#1,0,002)	(+100,701)	(+-,-51)	<i>40,000</i>	+10,200	(4.,,20)
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-8)	8)	Pag	je 123.56				

Name of Respondent		This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original			Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1)	<u>A Resubmis</u>	sion	/ / 2014/Q4			4/Q4
	NOTES	5 TO FINANCIAL	STATEMENTS (Continued)				
balance sheet								
Current liabilities	\$—	(\$8,803)	(\$10,249)	\$-		\$ —	\$—	\$—
Non-current liabilities	(19,071)	(161,499)	(158,515)	(1,10)1)	8,665	16,200	(4,950)
Total funded status	(\$19,071)	(\$170,302)	(\$168,764)	(\$1,10)1)	\$8,665	\$16,200	(\$4,950)
Amounts recognized in regulatory asset								
Prior service credit	(\$12,996)	\$—	\$—	(\$5,05	56)	(\$4,335)	(\$6,505)	(\$4,702)
Net loss	40,272	—		9,30)4	6,485	22,772	10,297
	\$27,276	\$—	\$—	\$4,24	18	\$2,150	\$16,267	\$5,595
Amounts recognized in AOCI (before tax)								
Prior service credit	\$—	(\$10,359)	(\$19,390)	\$-		\$—	\$—	\$—
Net loss		31,577	35,001	-				
	\$—	\$21,218	\$15,611	\$-		\$—	\$—	\$—

Non-Qualified Pension Plans

Entergy also sponsors non-qualified, non-contributory defined benefit pension plans that provide benefits to certain key employees.

The Registrant Subsidiaries (except System Energy) participate in Entergy's non-qualified, non-contributory defined benefit pension plans that provide benefits to certain key employees. The net periodic pension cost for their employees for the non-qualified plans for 2014, 2013, and 2012, was as follows:

	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas
			(In The	usands)		
2014	\$754	\$130	\$5	\$190	\$95	\$491
2013	\$448	\$151	\$12	\$192	\$92	\$1,001
2012	\$464	\$158	\$12	\$183	\$79	\$648

Included in the 2014 net periodic pension cost above are settlement charges of \$337 thousand and \$16 thousand for Entergy Arkansas and Entergy Texas, respectively, related to the lump sum benefits paid out of the plan. Included in the 2013 net periodic pension cost above are settlement charges of \$415 thousand for Entergy Texas related to the lump sum benefits paid out of the plan. Included in the 2012 net periodic pension cost above are settlement charges of \$38 thousand for Entergy Arkansas related to the lump sum benefits paid out of the plan.

The projected benefit obligation for their employees for the non-qualified plans as of December 31, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)		Page 123	.57			

Name of Respondent			This Repo		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.			(1) <u>X</u> An O (2) A Re	riginal submission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	2014/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							
			(In Thous	ands)			
2014	\$4,495	\$2,693	\$158	\$2,128	\$476	\$9,567	
2013	\$4,162	\$2,511	\$50	\$1,752	\$434	\$7,910	

The accumulated benefit obligation for their employees for the non-qualified plans as of December 31, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

		Entergy			Entergy	
	Entergy Arkansas	Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	New Orleans	Entergy Texas
				ousands)		
2014	\$4,086	\$2,693	\$131	\$1,761	\$436	\$9,215
2013	\$3,765	\$2,510	\$50	\$1,528	\$387	\$7,496

The following amounts were recorded on the balance sheet as of December 31, 2014 and 2013:

2014	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas
			(In Tho	usands)		
Current liabilities	(\$347)	(\$241)	(\$18)	(\$119)	(\$23)	(\$753)
Non-current liabilities	(4,148)	(2,452)	(140)	(2,009)	(453)	(8,814)
Total funded status	(\$4,495)	(\$2,693)	(\$158)	(\$2,128)	(\$476)	(\$9,567)
Regulatory asset/(liability) Accumulated other	\$2,368	\$659	\$37	\$942	(\$65)	\$296
comprehensive income (before						
taxes)	\$—	\$98	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—

2013	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas
			(In Tho	usands)		
Current liabilities	(\$367)	(\$262)	(\$6)	(\$118)	(\$20)	(\$786)
Non-current liabilities	(3,795)	(2,249)	(44)	(1,634)	(414)	(7,124)
Total funded status	(\$4,162)	(\$2,511)	(\$50)	(\$1,752)	(\$434)	(\$7,910)
Regulatory asset/(liability)	\$1,979	\$422	(\$87)	\$637	(\$18)	(\$1,631)
Accumulated other comprehensive income (before taxes)	\$—	\$57	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—

Accounting for Pension and Other Postretirement Benefits

Accounting standards require an employer to recognize in its balance sheet the funded status of its benefit plans. This is measured as the difference between plan assets at fair value and the benefit obligation. Entergy uses a December 31 measurement date for its pension and other postretirement plans. Employers are to record previously

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

unrecognized gains and losses, prior service costs, and any remaining transition asset or obligation (that resulted from adopting prior pension and other postretirement benefits accounting standards) as comprehensive income and/or as a regulatory asset reflective of the recovery mechanism for pension and other postretirement benefit costs in the Registrant Subsidiaries' respective regulatory jurisdictions. For the portion of Entergy Gulf States Louisiana that is not regulated, the unrecognized prior service cost, gains and losses, and transition asset/obligation for its pension and other postretirement benefit obligations are recorded as other comprehensive income. Entergy Gulf States Louisiana and Entergy Louisiana recover other postretirement benefit costs on a pay-as-you-go basis and record the unrecognized prior service cost, gains and losses, and transition for its other postretirement benefit obligation as other comprehensive income. Accounting standards also require that changes in the funded status be recorded as other comprehensive income and/or a regulatory asset in the period in which the changes occur.

With regard to pension and other postretirement costs, Entergy calculates the expected return on pension and other postretirement benefit plan assets by multiplying the long-term expected rate of return on assets by the market-related value (MRV) of plan assets. Entergy determines the MRV of pension plan assets by calculating a value that uses a 20-quarter phase-in of the difference between actual and expected returns. For other postretirement benefit plan assets Entergy uses fair value when determining MRV.

Qualified Pension and Other Postretirement Plans' Assets

The Plan Administrator's trust asset investment strategy is to invest the assets in a manner whereby long-term earnings on the assets (plus cash contributions) provide adequate funding for retiree benefit payments. The mix of assets is based on an optimization study that identifies asset allocation targets in order to achieve the maximum return for an acceptable level of risk, while minimizing the expected contributions and pension and postretirement expense.

In the optimization studies, the Plan Administrator formulates assumptions about characteristics, such as expected asset class investment returns, volatility (risk), and correlation coefficients among the various asset classes. The future market assumptions used in the optimization study are determined by examining historical market characteristics of the various asset classes and making adjustments to reflect future conditions expected to prevail over the study period.

The target asset allocation for pension adjusts dynamically based on the pension plans' funded status. The current targets are shown below. The expectation is that the allocation to fixed income securities will increase as the pension plans' funded status increases. The following ranges were established to produce an acceptable, economically efficient plan to manage around the targets.

The target and range asset allocation for postretirement assets reflects changes made in 2012 as recommended in the latest optimization study.

Entergy's qualified pension and postretirement weighted-average asset allocations by asset category at December 31, 2014 and 2013 and the target asset allocation and ranges are as follows:

Pension		Actual	Actual	
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.59			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

Asset Allocation	Target	Ran	ge	2014	2013
Domestic Equity Securities	45%	34% to	53%	45%	46%
International Equity Securities	20%	16% to	24%	19%	20%
Fixed Income Securities	35%	31% to	41%	35%	33%
Other	0%	0% to	10%	1%	1%

Postretirement Asset Allocation	Non-Taxable and Taxable					1
	Target	Range		Actual 2014	Actual 2013	
Domestic Equity Securities	39%	34%	to	44%	42%	40%
International Equity						
Securities	26%	21%	to	31%	25%	26%
Fixed Income Securities	35%	30%	to	40%	33%	34%
Other	0%	0%	to	5%	0%	0%

In determining its expected long-term rate of return on plan assets used in the calculation of benefit plan costs, Entergy reviews past performance, current and expected future asset allocations, and capital market assumptions of its investment consultant and some investment managers.

The expected long-term rate of return for the qualified pension plans' assets is based primarily on the geometric average of the historical annual performance of a representative portfolio weighted by the target asset allocation defined in the table above, along with other indications of expected return on assets. The time period reflected is a long dated period spanning several decades.

The expected long-term rate of return for the non-taxable postretirement trust assets is determined using the same methodology described above for pension assets, but the asset allocation specific to the non-taxable postretirement assets is used.

For the taxable postretirement trust assets, the investment allocation includes tax-exempt fixed income securities. This asset allocation in combination with the same methodology employed to determine the expected return for other trust assets (as described above), with a modification to reflect applicable taxes, is used to produce the expected long-term rate of return for taxable postretirement trust assets.

Concentrations of Credit Risk

Entergy's investment guidelines mandate the avoidance of risk concentrations. Types of concentrations specified to be avoided include, but are not limited to, investment concentrations in a single entity, type of industry, foreign country, geographic area and individual security issuance. As of December 31, 2014, all investment managers and assets were materially in compliance with the approved investment guidelines, therefore there were no significant

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4					
NOTES TO FIN	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

concentrations (defined as greater than 10 percent of plan assets) of risk in Entergy's pension and other postretirement benefit plan assets.

Fair Value Measurements

Accounting standards provide the framework for measuring fair value. That framework provides a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (level 3 measurements).

The three levels of the fair value hierarchy are described below:

- Level 1 Level 1 inputs are unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in active markets that the Plan has the ability to access at the measurement date. Active markets are those in which transactions for the asset or liability occur in sufficient frequency and volume to provide pricing information on an ongoing basis.
- Level 2 Level 2 inputs are inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are, either directly or indirectly, observable for the asset or liability at the measurement date. Assets are valued based on prices derived by an independent party that uses inputs such as benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, and issuer spreads. Prices are reviewed and can be challenged with the independent parties and/or overridden if it is believed such would be more reflective of fair value. Level 2 inputs include the following:
 - quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;
 - quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in inactive markets;
 - inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability; or
 - inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data by correlation or other means.

If an asset or liability has a specified (contractual) term, the Level 2 input must be observable for substantially the full term of the asset or liability.

• Level 3 - Level 3 refers to securities valued based on significant unobservable inputs.

Assets and liabilities are classified in their entirety based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement. The following tables set forth by level within the fair value hierarchy, measured at fair value on a recurring basis at December 31, 2014, and December 31, 2013, a summary of the investments held in the master trusts for Entergy's qualified pension and other postretirement plans in which the Registrant Subsidiaries participate.

Qualified Defined Benefit Pension Plan Trusts

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

Final Average Pay Pension Plans' Trust

2014	Level 1	_	Level 2	_	Level 3	Total
		_	(In The	ousand	ls)	
Equity securities:						
Corporate stocks:						
Preferred	\$10,017	(b)	\$—	(a)	\$—	\$10,017
Common	717,685	(b)	97		—	717,782
Common collective trusts			1,886,897	(c)		1,886,897
103-12 investment entities			259,995	(h)		259,995
Fixed income securities:						
U.S. Government securities	240	(b)	400,059	(a)		400,299
Corporate debt instruments			548,788	(a)	_	548,788
Registered investment companies	286,534	(d)	576,641	(e)		863,175
Other			130,295	(f)		130,295
Other:						
Insurance company general account						
(unallocated contracts)			37,818	(g)		37,818
Total investments	\$1,014,476	-	\$3,840,590	•	\$—	\$4,855,066
Cash		-		•	· · · · ·	314
Other pending transactions						7,359
Less: Other postretirement assets						.,
included in total investments						(34,954)
Total fair value of qualified						
pension assets						\$4,827,785

Cash Balance Pension Plans' Trust

The Cash Balance pension plans' trust held \$181 thousand of cash as of December 31, 2014.

2013	Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	Total
			(In The	ousand	s)	
Equity securities:						
Corporate stocks:						
Preferred	\$6,847	(b)	\$6,038	(a)	\$—	\$12,885
Common	915,996	(b)				915,996
Common collective trusts	—		1,753,958	(c)		1,753,958
Fixed income securities:						
U.S. Government securities	180,718	(b)	152,915	(a)		333,633
Corporate debt instruments	—		464,652	(a)		464,652
Registered investment companies	316,863	(d)	486,748	(e)		803,611
Other	_		129,169	(f)		129,169
Other:						
Insurance company general account						
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page	e 123.62				

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) X An Original			ite of Report Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2)		esubmission	Ì	11	2014/Q4
NOT	ES TO FINANCIAL	STATE	MENTS (Continue	d)		
(unallocated contracts)			26.006			26.996
(unallocated contracts)			<u>36,886</u> (g)		- 36,886	
Total investments	\$1,420,424		\$3,030,366	\$-		1 9 9
Cash						280
Other pending transactions						8,081
Less: Other postretirement						(0 0 0 1 1)
assets included in total investments						(29,914)
Total fair value of qualified						\$4,429,237
pension assets						\$4,429,237
Other Postretirement Trusts						
2014	Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	Total
			(In Thou	isan	ds)	
Equity securities:						
Common collective trust	\$—		\$370,228	(c)	\$-	- \$370,228
Fixed income securities:						
U.S. Government securities	36,306	(b)	45,618	(a)	—	- 81,924
Corporate debt instruments			57,830	(a)	—	- 57,830
Registered investment companies	5,558	(d)			—	- 5,558
Other			46,968	(f)		- 46,968
Total investments	\$41,864		\$520,644		\$-	- \$562,508
Other pending transactions		-				165
Plus: Other postretirement assets						
included in the investments of the						
qualified						
pension trust						34,954
Total fair value of other						\$507.627
postretirement assets						\$597,627

2013	Level 1		Level 2		Level 3	Total
			(In Tho	usand	s)	
Equity securities:						
Common collective trust	\$—		\$356,700	(c)	\$—	\$356,700
Fixed income securities:						
U.S. Government securities	40,808	(b)	43,471	(a)		84,279
Corporate debt instruments	—		50,563	(a)		50,563
Registered investment						
companies	4,163	(d)				4,163
Other	_		43,458	(f)		43,458
Total investments	\$44,971		\$494,192	-	\$—	\$539,163
Other pending transactions				-		773
Plus: Other postretirement assets						
included in the investments of the						
qualified pension trust						29,914
Total fair value of other					-	
postretirement assets					_	\$569,850
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page	e 123.63	3			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

- (a) Certain preferred stocks and certain fixed income debt securities (corporate, government, and securitized) are stated at fair value as determined by broker quotes.
- (b) Common stocks, certain preferred stocks, and certain fixed income debt securities (government) are stated at fair value determined by quoted market prices.
- (c) The common collective trusts hold investments in accordance with stated objectives. The investment strategy of the trusts is to capture the growth potential of equity markets by replicating the performance of a specified index. Net asset value per share of the common collective trusts estimate fair value.
- (d) The registered investment company is a money market mutual fund with a stable net asset value of one dollar per share.
- (e) The registered investment company holds investments in domestic and international bond markets and estimates fair value using net asset value per share.
- (f) The other remaining assets are U.S. municipal and foreign government bonds stated at fair value as determined by broker quotes.
- (g) The unallocated insurance contract investments are recorded at contract value, which approximates fair value. The contract value represents contributions made under the contract, plus interest, less funds used to pay benefits and contract expenses, and less distributions to the master trust.
- (h) 103-12 investment entities hold investments in accordance with stated objectives. The investment strategy of the investment entities is to capture the growth potential of international equity markets by replicating the performance of a specified index. Net asset value per share of the 103-12 investment entities estimate fair value.

Accumulated Pension Benefit Obligation

The qualified pension accumulated benefit obligation for each of the Registrant Subsidiaries for their employees as of December 31, 2014 and 2013 was as follows:

	December 31,		
	2014	2013	
	(In Thou	isands)	
Entergy Arkansas	\$1,379,108	\$1,107,023	
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$649,932	\$530,974	
Entergy Louisiana	\$873,759	\$697,945	
Entergy Mississippi	\$399,300	\$318,941	
Entergy New Orleans	\$186,473	\$150,239	
Entergy Texas	\$391,296	\$332,484	
System Energy	\$305,556	\$247,807	

Estimated Future Benefit Payments

Based upon the assumptions used to measure Entergy's qualified pension and other postretirement benefit obligations at December 31, 2014, and including pension and other postretirement benefits attributable to estimated

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4					
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

future employee service, Entergy expects that benefits to be paid and the Medicare Part D subsidies to be received over the next ten years for the Registrant Subsidiaries for their employees will be as follows:

Estimated Future Qualified Pension Benefits Payments	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
				(In Thousand	s)		
Year(s)							
2015	\$66,156	\$25,450	\$37,892	\$18,702	\$7,397	\$19,078	\$11,432
2016	\$67,639	\$26,805	\$39,070	\$19,625	\$7,836	\$19,697	\$11,949
2017	\$69,207	\$28,340	\$40,675	\$20,517	\$8,304	\$20,558	\$12,357
2018	\$71,306	\$30,279	\$42,336	\$21,444	\$8,895	\$21,448	\$12,977
2019	\$73,795	\$32,445	\$44,058	\$22,306	\$9,368	\$22,291	\$13,724
2020 - 2024	\$418,009	\$196,323	\$256,639	\$125,761	\$56,659	\$125,001	\$87,663

Non-Qualified Pension Benefits Payments	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas
			(In Th	ousands)		
Year(s)						
2015	\$347	\$241	\$18	\$119	\$23	\$753
2016	\$300	\$228	\$17	\$115	\$23	\$837
2017	\$291	\$241	\$16	\$124	\$23	\$784
2018	\$282	\$205	\$15	\$114	\$23	\$749
2019	\$339	\$199	\$17	\$112	\$46	\$720
2020 - 2024	\$2,684	\$924	\$90	\$825	\$199	\$3,442

Estimated Future

Other	
Postretirement	

Estimated Future

Benefits Payments (before Medicare Part D Subsidy)	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
				(In Thousand	s)		
Year(s)							
2015	\$15,699	\$8,921	\$9,885	\$3,926	\$4,261	\$6,617	\$2,796
2016	\$15,745	\$9,219	\$10,016	\$4,001	\$4,253	\$6,785	\$2,802
2017	\$15,830	\$9,580	\$10,148	\$4,125	\$4,280	\$7,012	\$2,883
2018	\$16,305	\$10,110	\$10,654	\$4,433	\$4,373	\$7,438	\$2,984
2019	\$16,528	\$10,706	\$11,048	\$4,599	\$4,412	\$7,771	\$3,138
2020 - 2024	\$86,854	\$59,199	\$60,735	\$25,341	\$21,584	\$41,303	\$17,664
Estimated							
Future		Entergy					
Medicare Part D	Entergy	Gulf States	Entergy	Entergy	Entergy	Entergy	System
Subsidy	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	New Orleans	Texas	Energy
FERC FORM NO. 1	(ED. 12-88)		Page	123.65			

Name of Responder	nt		This Re (1) X An	port is: Original	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Y		iod of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.			· / _	Resubmission	<i>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </i>	,	014/Q4
		NOTES TO	FINANCIAL STA	TEMENTS (Continu	(beu		
			(II	n Thousands)			
Year(s)			× ×	,			
2015	\$77	\$37	\$45	\$29	\$23	\$34	\$9
2016	\$87	\$41	\$50	\$32	\$24	\$37	\$11
2017	\$96	\$46	\$56	\$34	\$25	\$40	\$1
2018	\$358	\$168	\$204	\$125	\$87	\$142	\$52
2019	\$398	\$184	\$223	\$136	\$90	\$151	\$59
2020 - 2024	\$2,593	\$1,243	\$1,434	\$839	\$506	\$922	\$456

Contributions

The Registrant Subsidiaries expect to contribute approximately the following to the qualified pension and other postretirement plans for their employees in 2015:

	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
				(In Thousand	ls)		
Pension Contributions Other	\$92,523	\$32,455	\$56,960	\$22,472	\$10,910	\$17,166	\$20,778
Postretirement Contributions	\$16,904	\$8,921	\$9,885	\$535	\$3,669	\$3,231	\$475

Actuarial Assumptions

The significant actuarial assumptions used in determining the pension PBO and the other postretirement benefit APBO as of December 31, 2014, and 2013 were as follows:

	2014	2013
Weighted-average discount rate:		
Qualified pension	4.03% - 4.40%	5.04% - 5.26%
	Blended 4.27%	Blended 5.14%
Other postretirement	4.23%	5.05%
Non-qualified pension	3.61%	4.29%
Weighted-average rate of increase in future compensation levels	4.23%	4.23%
Assumed health care trend rate:		
Pre-65	7.10%	7.25%
Post-65	7.70%	7.00%
Ultimate rate	4.75%	4.75%
Year ultimate rate is reached and beyond:		
Pre-65	2023	2022
Post-65	2023	2022

The significant actuarial assumptions used in determining the net periodic pension and other postretirement

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

benefit costs for 2014, 2013, and 2012 were as follows:

	2014	2013	2012
Weighted-average discount rate:			
Qualified pension	5.04%-5.26%	4.31% - 4.5%	5.10% - 5.20%
	Blended 5.14%	Blended 4.36%	Blended 5.11%
Other postretirement	5.05%	4.36%	5.10%
Non-qualified pension	4.29%	3.37%	4.40%
Weighted-average rate of increase			
in future compensation levels	4.23%	4.23%	4.23%
Expected long-term rate of			
return on plan assets:			
Pension assets	8.50%	8.50%	8.50%
Other postretirement tax deferred assets	8.30%	8.50%	8.50%
Other postretirement taxable assets	6.50%	6.50%	6.50%
Assumed health care trend rate:			
Pre-65	7.25%	7.50%	7.75%
Post-65	7.00%	7.25%	7.50%
Ultimate rate	4.75%	4.75%	4.75%
Year ultimate rate is reached and			
beyond:			
Pre-65	2022	2022	2022
Post-65	2022	2022	2022

Entergy's other postretirement benefit transition obligations were amortized over 20 years ending in 2012.

With respect to mortality assumptions, Entergy used the RP-2014 Employee and Health Annuitant Tables, with a fully generational MP-2014 projection scale, in determining its December 31, 2014 pension plans' PBOs and other postretirement benefit APBO. The mortality assumptions used in determining Entergy's December 31, 2013 pension plans' PBOs were the 1994 Group Annuity Mortality Table and RP 2000 Combined Health Mortality, with generational (using Scale AA) projected mortality improvement. The mortality assumption used in determining the December 31, 2013 other postretirement APBO was the 1994 Group Annuity Mortality Table, with generational (using Scale AA) projected mortality improvement.

A one percentage point change in the assumed health care cost trend rate for 2014 would have the following effects for the Registrant Subsidiaries for their employees:

	1 Percentage	Point Increase	1 Percentage Point Decrease		
2014	Impact on the APBO	Impact on the sum of service costs and interest cost	Impact on the APBO	Impact on the sum of service costs and interest cost	
		Increase/((Decrease)		
		(In Tho	ousands)		
Entergy Arkansas	\$39,286	\$2,448	(\$31,753)	(\$1,971)	
RC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	F	Page 123.67			

Name of Respondent		Report is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		A Resubmission		2014/Q4
NC	DTES TO FINANCIAL S	TATEMENTS (Contin	nued)	
Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	\$27,929	\$2,092	(\$22,591)	(\$1,671)
Entergy Louisiana	\$23,779	\$1,681	(\$19,452)	(\$1,366)
Entergy Mississippi	\$10,596	\$754	(\$8,596)	(\$606)
Entergy New Orleans	\$6,373	\$386	(\$5,317)	(\$321)
Entergy Texas	\$16,246	\$1,148	(\$13,397)	(\$927)
System Energy	\$8,716	\$734	(\$7,044)	(\$586)

Defined Contribution Plans

Entergy sponsors the Savings Plan of Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries (System Savings Plan). The System Savings Plan is a defined contribution plan covering eligible employees of Entergy and certain of its subsidiaries. The participating employing Entergy subsidiary makes matching contributions to the System Savings Plan for all eligible participating employees in an amount equal to either 70% or 100% of the participants' basic contributions, up to 6% of their eligible earnings per pay period. The matching contribution is allocated to investments as directed by the employee.

Entergy also sponsors the Savings Plan of Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries IV (established in March 2002), the Savings Plan of Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries VI (established in April 2007), and the Savings Plan of Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries VII (established in April 2007) to which matching contributions are also made. The plans are defined contribution plans that cover eligible employees, as defined by each plan, of Entergy and certain of its subsidiaries.

The Registrant Subsidiaries' 2014, 2013, and 2012 contributions to defined contribution plans for their employees were as follows:

Year	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas
			(In Th	ousands)		
2014	\$3,044	\$1,867	\$2,266	\$1,855	\$710	\$1,563
2013	\$3,351	\$1,906	\$2,393	\$1,954	\$769	\$1,616
2012	\$3,223	\$1,842	\$2,327	\$1,875	\$740	\$1,601

NOTE 12. STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION

Note 12 to the financial statements is not applicable to the Registration Subsidiaries.

NOTE 13. BUSINESS SEGMENT INFORMATION

Registrant Subsidiaries

Each of the Registrant Subsidiaries has one reportable segment, which is an integrated utility business, except for System Energy, which is an electricity generation business. Each of the Registrant Subsidiaries' operations is managed

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

on an integrated basis by that company because of the substantial effect of cost-based rates and regulatory oversight on the business process, cost structures, and operating results.

NOTE 14. EQUITY METHOD INVESTMENTS (Entergy Corporation)

See FERC Form 1 page 103 (Corporations Controlled by Respondent) and pages 224-225 (Investments in Subsidiary Companies).

NOTE 15. ACQUISITIONS AND DISPOSITIONS

Acquisitions

Hot Spring Energy Facility

In November 2012, Entergy Arkansas purchased the Hot Spring Energy Facility, a 620 MW combined-cycle natural gas turbine unit located in Malvern, Arkansas, from KGen Hot Spring LLC for approximately \$253 million. The FERC and the APSC approved the transaction.

NOTE 16. RISK MANAGEMENT AND FAIR VALUES

Market Risk

In the normal course of business, Entergy is exposed to a number of market risks. Market risk is the potential loss that Entergy may incur as a result of changes in the market or fair value of a particular commodity or instrument. All financial and commodity-related instruments, including derivatives, are subject to market risk including commodity price risk, equity price, and interest rate risk. Entergy uses derivatives primarily to mitigate commodity price risk, particularly power price and fuel price risk.

The Utility has limited exposure to the effects of market risk because it operates primarily under cost-based rate regulation. To the extent approved by their retail regulators, the Utility operating companies use derivative instruments to hedge the exposure to price volatility inherent in their purchased power, fuel, and gas purchased for resale costs that are recovered from customers.

Entergy's exposure to market risk is determined by a number of factors, including the size, term, composition, and diversification of positions held, as well as market volatility and liquidity. For instruments such as options, the time period during which the option may be exercised and the relationship between the current market price of the underlying instrument and the option's contractual strike or exercise price also affects the level of market risk. A significant factor influencing the overall level of market risk to which Entergy is exposed is its use of hedging techniques to mitigate such risk. Hedging instruments and volumes are chosen based on ability to mitigate risk associated with future energy and capacity prices; however, other considerations are factored into hedge product and volume decisions including corporate

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

liquidity, corporate credit ratings, counterparty credit risk, hedging costs, firm settlement risk, and product availability in the marketplace. Entergy manages market risk by actively monitoring compliance with stated risk management policies as well as monitoring the effectiveness of its hedging policies and strategies. Entergy's risk management policies limit the amount of total net exposure and rolling net exposure during the stated periods. These policies, including related risk limits, are regularly assessed to ensure their appropriateness given Entergy's objectives.

Derivatives

Some derivative instruments are classified as cash flow hedges due to their financial settlement provisions while others are classified as normal purchase/normal sale transactions due to their physical settlement provisions. Normal purchase/normal sale risk management tools include power purchase and sales agreements, fuel purchase agreements, capacity contracts, and tolling agreements. Financially-settled cash flow hedges can include natural gas and electricity swaps and options and interest rate swaps. Entergy may enter into financially-settled swap and option contracts to manage market risk that may or may not be designated as hedging instruments.

Entergy may use standardized master netting agreements to help mitigate the credit risk of derivative instruments. These master agreements facilitate the netting of cash flows associated with a single counterparty and may include collateral requirements. Cash, letters of credit and parental/affiliate guarantees may be obtained as security from counterparties in order to mitigate credit risk. The collateral agreements require a counterparty to post cash or letters of credit in the event an exposure exceeds an established threshold. The threshold represents an unsecured credit limit, which may be supported by a parental/affiliate guaranty, as determined in accordance with Entergy's credit policy. In addition, collateral agreements allow for termination and liquidation of all positions in the event of a failure or inability to post collateral.

Entergy manages fuel price volatility for its Louisiana jurisdictions (Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, and Entergy New Orleans) and Entergy Mississippi through the purchase of short-term natural gas swaps that financially settle against NYMEX futures. These swaps are marked-to-market through fuel expense with offsetting regulatory assets or liabilities. All benefits or costs of the program are recorded in fuel costs. The notional volumes of these swaps are based on a portion of projected annual exposure to gas for electric generation and projected winter purchases for gas distribution at Entergy Gulf States Louisiana and Entergy New Orleans. The total volume of natural gas swaps outstanding as of December 31, 2014 is 21,475,000 MMBtu for Entergy, including 8,740,000 MMBtu for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, 8,810,000 MMBtu for Entergy Louisiana, 3,230,000 MMBtu for Entergy Mississippi, and 695,000 MMBtu for Entergy New Orleans. Credit support for these natural gas swaps is covered by master agreements that do not require collateralization based on mark-to-market value, but do carry adequate assurance language that may lead to collateralization requests.

During the second quarter 2014, Entergy participated in the annual FTR auction process for the MISO planning year of June 1, 2014 through May 31, 2015. FTRs are derivative instruments which represent economic hedges of future congestion charges that will be incurred in serving Entergy's customer load. They are not designated as hedging instruments. Entergy initially records FTRs at their estimated fair value and subsequently adjusts the carrying value to

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

their estimated fair value at the end of each accounting period prior to settlement. Unrealized gains or losses on FTRs held by Entergy Wholesale Commodities are included in operating revenues. The Utility operating companies recognize regulatory liabilities or assets for unrealized gains or losses on FTRs. The total volume of FTRs outstanding as of December 31, 2014 is 45,196 GWh for Entergy, including 9,844 GWh for Entergy Arkansas, 9,881 GWh for Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, 10,691 GWh for Entergy Louisiana, 5,403 GWh for Entergy Mississippi, 3,633 GWh for Entergy New Orleans, and 5,669 GWh for Entergy Texas. Credit support for FTRs held by the Utility operating companies is covered by cash or letters of credit issued by each Utility operating company as required by MISO. Credit support for FTRs held by Entergy Wholesale Commodities is covered by cash. As of December 31, 2014, letters of credit posted with MISO covered the FTR exposure for Entergy Arkansas and Entergy Mississippi. No cash collateral was required to be posted for FTR exposure for the Utility operating companies or Entergy Wholesale Commodities.

The fair values of the Registrant Subsidiaries' derivative instruments not designated as hedging instruments on their balance sheets as of December 31, 2014 and 2013 are as follows:

Instrument	Balance Sheet Location	Fair Value (a)	Registrant
		(In Millions)	
2014			
Assets:			
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$0.7	Entergy Arkansas
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$14.4	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$11.1	Entergy Louisiana
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$3.4	Entergy Mississippi
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$4.1	Entergy New Orleans
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$12.3	Entergy Texas
Liabilities:			
Natural gas swaps	Other current liabilities	\$8.2	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana
Natural gas swaps	Other current liabilities	\$7.6	Entergy Louisiana
Natural gas swaps	Other current liabilities	\$2.8	Entergy Mississippi
Natural gas swaps	Other current liabilities	\$0.9	Entergy New Orleans
2013			
Assets:	_		
Natural gas swaps	Gas hedge contracts	\$2.2	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana
Natural gas swaps	Gas hedge contracts	\$2.9	Entergy Louisiana
Natural gas swaps	Prepayments and other	\$0.7	Entergy Mississippi
Natural gas swaps	Prepayments and other	\$0.1	Entergy New Orleans
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$6.7	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$5.7	Entergy Louisiana
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$1.0	Entergy Mississippi
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$2.0	Entergy New Orleans
FTRs	Prepayments and other	\$18.4	Entergy Texas

(a) No cash collateral was required to be posted as of December 31, 2014 and 2013, respectively.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

The effects of the Registrant Subsidiaries' derivative instruments not designated as hedging instruments on their income statements for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013, and 2012 are as follows:

Instrument	Income Statement Location	Amount of gain (loss) recorded in the income statement	Registrar	nt
		(In Millions)		
2014				
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses,	(\$3.9)	Entergy Gulf	States
Natural gas swaps	and gas purchased for resale Fuel, fuel-related expenses, and gas purchased for resale	(\$1.6)	Louisiana Entergy Louisiana	
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses, and gas purchased for resale	(\$2.5)	Entergy Mississipp	i
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses, and gas purchased for resale	(\$0.2)	Entergy New Orlea	ins
FTRs	Purchased power	\$21.6	Entergy Arkansas	
FTRs	Purchased power	\$56.3	Entergy Gulf Louisiana	States
FTRs	Purchased power	\$47.2	Entergy Louisiana	
FTRs	Purchased power	\$19.0	Entergy Mississipp	i
FTRs	Purchased power	\$16.5	Entergy New Orlea	ins
FTRs	Purchased power	\$65.8	Entergy Texas	
2013				
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses,	\$4.5	Entergy Gulf	States
	and gas purchased for resale		Louisiana	
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses,	\$6.0	Entergy Louisiana	
	and gas purchased for resale			
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses,	\$2.5	Entergy Mississipp	i
	and gas purchased for resale			
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses, and gas purchased for resale	\$0.1	Entergy New Orlea	ins
FTRs	Purchased power	(\$0.1)	Entergy Arkansas	
FTRs	Purchased power	\$0.3	Entergy Gulf Louisiana	States
FTRs	Purchased power	\$0.2	Entergy Louisiana	
FTRs	Purchased power	\$1.0	Entergy Mississipp	i
FTRs	Purchased power	\$1.2	Entergy New Orlea	ins
FTRs	Purchased power	\$0.8	Entergy Texas	
2012	_			
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses,	(\$12.9)	Entergy Gulf	States
C FORM NO. 1 (ED.	12-88) Page	e 123.72		

Name of Respondent		This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4	
	NOTES TO FINANC	CIAL STATEMENTS (Continued	(b		
	and gas purchased for resale	e I	Louisiana		
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses, and gas purchased for resale		Entergy Louisiana	L	
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses, and gas purchased for resale		Entergy Mississip	pi	
Natural gas swaps	Fuel, fuel-related expenses, and gas purchased for resale		Entergy New Orle	ans	

<u>Fair Values</u>

The estimated fair values of Entergy's financial instruments and derivatives are determined using historical prices, bid prices, market quotes, and financial modeling. Considerable judgment is required in developing the estimates of fair value. Therefore, estimates are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that Entergy could realize in a current market exchange. Gains or losses realized on financial instruments other than those instruments held by the Entergy Wholesale Commodities business are reflected in future rates and therefore do not affect net income. Entergy considers the carrying amounts of most financial instruments classified as current assets and liabilities to be a reasonable estimate of their fair value because of the short maturity of these instruments.

Accounting standards define fair value as an exit price, or the price that would be received to sell an asset or the amount that would be paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between knowledgeable market participants at the date of measurement. Entergy and the Registrant Subsidiaries use assumptions or market input data that market participants would use in pricing assets or liabilities at fair value. The inputs can be readily observable, corroborated by market data, or generally unobservable. Entergy and the Registrant Subsidiaries endeavor to use the best available information to determine fair value.

Accounting standards establish a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value. The hierarchy establishes the highest priority for unadjusted market quotes in an active market for the identical asset or liability and the lowest priority for unobservable inputs. The three levels of the fair value hierarchy are:

- Level 1 Level 1 inputs are unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity has the ability to access at the measurement date. Active markets are those in which transactions for the asset or liability occur in sufficient frequency and volume to provide pricing information on an ongoing basis. Level 1 primarily consists of individually owned common stocks, cash equivalents (temporary cash investments, securitization recovery trust account, and escrow accounts), debt instruments, and gas hedge contracts. Cash equivalents includes all unrestricted highly liquid debt instruments with an original or remaining maturity of three months or less at the date of purchase.
- Level 2 Level 2 inputs are inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are, either directly or indirectly, observable for the asset or liability at the measurement date. Assets are valued based on prices derived by independent third parties that use inputs such as benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, and issuer spreads. Prices are reviewed and can be challenged with the independent parties and/or overridden by Entergy if it is

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4				
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

believed such would be more reflective of fair value. Level 2 inputs include the following:

- quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets;
- quoted prices for identical assets or liabilities in inactive markets;
- inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the asset or liability; or
- inputs that are derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data by correlation or other means.

Level 2 consists primarily of individually-owned debt instruments or shares in common trusts. Common trust funds are stated at estimated fair value based on the fair market value of the underlying investments.

Level 3 - Level 3 inputs are pricing inputs that are generally less observable or unobservable from objective sources. These inputs are used with internally developed methodologies to produce management's best estimate of fair value for the asset or liability. Level 3 consists primarily of FTRs.

The values of FTRs are based on unobservable inputs, including estimates of future congestion costs in MISO between applicable generation and load pricing nodes based on prices published by MISO. They are classified as Level 3 assets and liabilities. The valuations of these assets and liabilities are performed by the Entergy Wholesale Commodities Risk Control group for the unregulated business and by the System Planning and Operations Risk Control group for the Utility operating companies. Entergy's Accounting Policy group reviews these valuations for reasonableness, with the assistance of others within the organization with knowledge of the various inputs and assumptions used in the valuation. The System Planning and Operations Risk Control group reports to the Vice President and Treasurer. The Accounting Policy group reports to the Vice President, Accounting Policy and External Reporting.

The following table sets forth, by level within the fair value hierarchy, the Registrant Subsidiaries' assets that are accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis as of December 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013. The assessment of the significance of a particular input to a fair value measurement requires judgment and may affect its placement within the fair value hierarchy levels.

Total
\$208.0
487.3
282.6
4.1
12.2
0.7
\$994.9
\$0.7

Entergy Arkansas

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4			
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

2013	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
		(In Mil	lions)	
Assets:				
Temporary cash investments	\$122.8	\$—	\$—	\$122.8
Decommissioning trust funds (a):				
Equity securities	13.6	449.7 (b) —	463.3
Debt securities	58.6	189.0		247.6
Securitization recovery trust account	3.8		_	3.8
Escrow accounts	26.0			26.0
	\$224.8	\$638.7	\$—	\$863.5

- (a) The decommissioning trust funds hold equity and fixed income securities. Equity securities are invested to approximate the returns of major market indices. Fixed income securities are held in various governmental and corporate securities. See Note 17 to the financial statements for additional information on the investment portfolios.
- (b) Commingled equity funds may be redeemed semi-monthly.

The following table sets forth a reconciliation of changes in the net assets (liabilities) for the fair value of derivatives classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the year ended December 31, 2014.

	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas
			(In Mi	llions)		
Balance as of January 1,	\$—	\$6.7	\$5.7	\$1.0	\$2.0	\$18.4
Issuances of FTRs	4.2	37.3	21.5	15.2	8.3	33.2
Unrealized gains (losses) included as a regulatory liability / asset	18.1	26.7	31.1	6.2	10.3	26.5
Settlements	(21.6)	(56.3)	(47.2)	(19.0)	(16.5)	(65.8)
Balance as of December 31,	\$0.7	\$14.4	\$11.1	\$3.4	\$4.1	\$12.3

The following table sets forth a reconciliation of changes in the net assets (liabilities) for the fair value of derivatives classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the year ended December 31, 2013.

	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana		Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas
			(In Mi	llions)		
Balance as of January 1,	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—
Issuances of FTRs		7.2	6.2	1.1	2.2	20.0
Unrealized gains (losses) included as a regulatory liability / asset	(0.1)	(0.2)	(0.3)	0.9	1.0	(0.8)
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)		Page 12	3.75			

		This Repo (1) <u>X</u> An C		Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) _ A Re	submission	11		2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FIN	IANCIAL STATEI	MENTS (Continue	ed)		
Settlements	0.1	(0.3)	(0.2)	(1.0)	(1.2)	(0.8)
Balance as of December 31,	\$	\$6.7	\$5.7	\$1.0	\$2.0	\$18.4

NOTE 17. DECOMMISSIONING TRUST FUNDS

Entergy holds debt and equity securities, classified as available-for-sale, in nuclear decommissioning trust accounts. The NRC requires Entergy subsidiaries to maintain trusts to fund the costs of decommissioning ANO 1, ANO 2, River Bend, Waterford 3, and Grand Gulf. The funds are invested primarily in equity securities, fixed-rate debt securities, and cash and cash equivalents.

Entergy records decommissioning trust funds on the balance sheet at their fair value. Because of the ability of the Registrant Subsidiaries to recover decommissioning costs in rates and in accordance with the regulatory treatment for decommissioning trust funds, the Registrant Subsidiaries have recorded an offsetting amount of unrealized gains/(losses) on investment securities in other regulatory liabilities/assets. For the 30% interest in River Bend formerly owned by Cajun, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana has recorded an offsetting amount of unrealized gains/(losses) in other deferred credits. Decommissioning trust funds for Pilgrim, Indian Point 1 and 2, Vermont Yankee, and Palisades do not meet the criteria for regulatory accounting treatment. Accordingly, unrealized gains recorded on the assets in these trust funds are recognized in the accumulated other comprehensive income component of shareholders' equity because these assets are classified as available for sale. Unrealized losses (where cost exceeds fair market value) on the assets in these trust funds are also recorded in the accumulated other comprehensive income component of shareholders' equity unless the unrealized loss is other than temporary and therefore recorded in earnings. Generally, Entergy records realized gains and losses on its debt and equity securities using the specific identification method to determine the cost basis of its securities.

Entergy Arkansas

Entergy Arkansas holds debt and equity securities, classified as available-for-sale, in nuclear decommissioning trust accounts. The securities held as of December 31, 2014 and 2013 are summarized as follows:

	Fair Value	Total Unrealized Gains	Total Unrealized Losses
2014		(In Millions)	
Equity Securities	\$487.3	\$248.9	\$—
Debt Securities	282.6	6.2	1.1
Total	\$769.9	\$255.1	\$1.1
2013			
Equity Securities	\$463.3	\$214.0	\$—
Debt Securities	247.6	5.3	5.2
Total	\$710.9	\$219.3	\$5.2
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123	.76	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	//	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

The amortized cost of debt securities was \$277.4 million as of December 31, 2014 and \$248.9 million as of December 31, 2013. As of December 31, 2014, the debt securities have an average coupon rate of approximately 2.55%, an average duration of approximately 4.68 years, and an average maturity of approximately 5.32 years. The equity securities are generally held in funds that are designed to approximate the return of the Standard & Poor's 500 Index. A relatively small percentage of the equity securities are held in funds intended to replicate the return of the Wilshire 4500 Index.

The fair value and gross unrealized losses of available-for-sale equity and debt securities, summarized by investment type and length of time that the securities have been in a continuous loss position, are as follows as of December 31, 2014:

	Equity S	ecurities	Debt Se	curities
	Fair Value	Gross Unrealized Losses	Fair Value	Gross Unrealized Losses
		(In Mi	llions)	
Less than 12 months	\$0.1	\$—	\$56.5	\$0.3
More than 12 months			34.8	0.8
Total	\$0.1	\$—	\$91.3	\$1.1

The fair value and gross unrealized losses of available-for-sale equity and debt securities, summarized by investment type and length of time that the securities have been in a continuous loss position, are as follows as of December 31, 2013:

	Equity S	ecurities	Debt Securities		
	Fair Value	Gross Unrealized Losses	Fair Value	Gross Unrealized Losses	
		(In Mill	ions)		
Less than 12 months	\$—	\$—	\$153.2	\$4.8	
More than 12 months			6.9	0.4	
Total	\$—	\$—	\$160.1	\$5.2	

The fair value of debt securities, summarized by contractual maturities, as of December 31, 2014 and 2013 are as follows:

2014	2013			
(In Millions)				
\$14.9	\$8.1			
127.3	110.9			
128.2	118.0			
1.7	3.9			
1.0	0.9			
	(In Milli \$14.9 127.3 128.2 1.7			

Name of Respondent	ame of Respondent This Report is (1) X An Orig		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	t Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) _ A Resubmission		2014/Q4	
	NOTES TO	D FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Contin	nued)		
	20 years+	9.5	5.8		
	Total	\$282.6	\$247.6		

During the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013, and 2012, proceeds from the dispositions of securities amounted to \$181.5 million, \$266.4 million, and \$144.3 million, respectively. During the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013, and 2012, gross gains of \$8.7 million, \$16.8 million, and \$3.4 million, respectively, and gross losses of \$0.3 million, \$0.6 million, and \$0.1 million, respectively, were recorded in earnings.

Other-than-temporary impairments and unrealized gains and losses

Entergy, Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, Entergy Louisiana, and System Energy evaluate unrealized losses at the end of each period to determine whether an other-than-temporary impairment has occurred. The assessment of whether an investment in a debt security has suffered an other-than-temporary impairment is based on whether Entergy has the intent to sell or more likely than not will be required to sell the debt security before recovery of its amortized costs. Further, if Entergy does not expect to recover the entire amortized cost basis of the debt security, an other-than-temporary impairment is considered to have occurred and it is measured by the present value of cash flows expected to be collected less the amortized cost basis (credit loss). Entergy did not have any material other-than-temporary impairments relating to credit losses on debt securities for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013, and 2012. The assessment of whether an investment in an equity security has suffered an other-than-temporary impairment continues to be based on a number of factors including, first, whether Entergy has the ability and intent to hold the investment to recover its value, the duration and severity of any losses, and, then, whether it is expected that the investment will recover its value within a reasonable period of time. Entergy's trusts are managed by third parties who operate in accordance with agreements that define investment guidelines and place restrictions on the purchases and sales of investments. Entergy did not record material charges to other income in 2014, 2013, and 2012, respectively, resulting from the recognition of the other-than-temporary impairment of certain equity securities held in its decommissioning trust funds.

NOTE 18. VARIABLE INTEREST ENTITIES

Note 18 to the financial statements is not applicable to the presentation in the FERC Form 1.

NOTE 19. TRANSACTIONS WITH AFFILIATES

Each Registrant Subsidiary purchases electricity from or sells electricity to the other Registrant Subsidiaries, or both, under rate schedules filed with FERC. The Registrant Subsidiaries receive management, technical, advisory, operating, and administrative services from Entergy Services; and receive management, technical, and operating services from Entergy Operations. These transactions are on an "at cost" basis. In addition, Entergy Power sold electricity to Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, and Entergy New Orleans prior to the expiration of the contract in 2013. RS Cogen sells electricity to Entergy Gulf States Louisiana.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, all of System Energy's operating revenues consist of billings to Entergy Arkansas, Entergy Louisiana, Entergy Mississippi, and Entergy New Orleans.

The tables below contain the various affiliate transactions of the Utility operating companies, System Energy, and other Entergy affiliates.

р

Intercompany Revenues							
	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In Millions)			
2014	\$131.2	\$418.0	\$258.5	\$169.8	\$76.8	\$316.1	\$664.4
2013	\$349.9	\$383.1	\$114.9	\$107.3	\$27.0	\$369.4	\$735.1
2012	\$324.0	\$380.6	\$138.2	\$36.1	\$43.9	\$313.2	\$622.1

т 4

Intercompany Operating Expenses

	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In Millions)			
	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)		
2014	\$596.6	\$773.1	\$490.9	\$367.6	\$241.5	\$445.3	\$156.7
2013	\$656.1	\$672.8	\$667.6	\$399.0	\$279.6	\$418.1	\$175.2
2012	\$580.7	\$532.3	\$597.4	\$352.7	\$247.2	\$386.1	\$147.4

- (a) Includes power purchased from Entergy Power of \$3.3 million in 2013 and \$1.4 million in 2012. The contract with Entergy Power expired in May 2013.
- (b) Includes power purchased from RS Cogen of \$3.2 million in 2013 and \$2.8 million in 2012.
- (c) Includes power purchased from Entergy Power of \$8.1 million in 2013 and \$14.3 million in 2012. The contract with Entergy Power expired in May 2013.
- (d) Includes power purchased from Entergy Power of \$8 million in 2013 and \$14.1 million in 2012. The contract with Entergy Power expired in May 2013.

	Intercompany Interest and Investment Income						
	Entergy Arkansas	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana	Entergy Louisiana	Entergy Mississippi	Entergy New Orleans	Entergy Texas	System Energy
			(In Millions)			
2014	\$—	\$30.3	\$87.6	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—
2013	\$—	\$27.5	\$78.2	\$—	\$—	\$—	\$—
2012	\$—	\$28.2	\$78.2	\$—	\$—	\$0.1	\$—

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued))	

NOTE 20. QUARTERLY FINANCIAL DATA (UNAUDITED)

Note 20 to the financial statements is not applicable to the presentation in the FERC Form 1.

NOTE 21. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated the effect of events occurring after December 31, 2014 up to February 26, 2015, the date that Entergy Arkansas's U.S. GAAP financial statements were issued and has updated such evaluation for disclosure purposes through April 16, 2015. These financial statements include all necessary adjustments and disclosures resulting from these evaluations.

Name	e of Respondent		is R	eport Is: An Original		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1		A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	SUMMA			TILITY PLANT AND AC	СОМС		
	FOF	R DE	PRE	CIATION. AMORTIZATI	ON A	ND DEPLETION	
•	rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in	n co	umn	(d) the amount for gas f	unctic	on, in column (e), (f), and (g) report other (specify) and in
colum	n (h) common function.						
Line	Classification	1				Total Company for the	Electric
No.		-			(Current Year/Quarter Endec	(c)
1	(a) Utility Plant					(b)	
	In Service						
	Plant in Service (Classified)					8,851,413,29	9 8,851,413,2
	Property Under Capital Leases					961,35	
	Plant Purchased or Sold						
	Completed Construction not Classified					374,561,86	2 374,561,8
	Experimental Plant Unclassified					574,501,00	
	Total (3 thru 7)					9,226,936,51	1 9,226,936,5
9	Leased to Others					3,220,330,31	3,220,300,3
-	Held for Future Use					965,38	965,3
	Construction Work in Progress					297,264,85	
	Acquisition Adjustments					21,824,44	
	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)					9,546,991,18	
	Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl					4,227,173,29	
	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)					5,319,817,89	
	Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl					6,610,611,60	
	In Service:						
	Depreciation					3,905,936,88	3,905,936,8
	Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land R	Riah	t			-,,	
	Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Right		-				
	Amort of Other Utility Plant					318,944,32	0 318,944,3
22	Total In Service (18 thru 21)					4,224,881,20	
23	Leased to Others						
24	Depreciation						
25	Amortization and Depletion						
26	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)						
	Held for Future Use						
28	Depreciation					178,36	7 178,3
29	Amortization						
30	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)					178,36	7 178,3
31	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)						
32	Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj					2,113,71	8 2,113,7
33	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)					4,227,173,29	4 4,227,173,2

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Re	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) A Resubmission	(INIO, DA, TT) / /	End of2014	/Q4
	SUMMARÝ	OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACC			
		DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZAT			
Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Common	Line
				(1)	No.
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
					1
					2
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
					15
			•		16
					17
					18
					19
					20
					21
					22
					23
					24
					25 26
					20
					28
					29
					30
			·		31
					32
					33

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4		
	FOOTNOTE DATA				

Schedule Page: 200 Line No.: 4 Column: c

Includes general plant assets only.

Schedule Page: 200 Line No.: 21 Column: c

Consists of accumulated provision for amortization of intangible assets.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
NUCLEAR	FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 thro	ugh 120.6 and 157)	

1. Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the respondent.

2. If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements.

Line	Description of item	Balance Beginning of Year	Changes during Year
No.	(a)	(b)	Additions (c)
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, Enrichment & Fab (120.1)		
2	Fabrication		
3	Nuclear Materials	77,698,706	-19,817,907
4	Allowance for Funds Used during Construction	6,552,070	-2,418,017
5	(Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide details in footnote)		
6	SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5)	84,250,776	
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies		
8	In Stock (120.2)		
9	In Reactor (120.3)		
10	SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9)		
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)		
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)	235,575,893	92,932,027
13	(Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assem (120.5)	-2,074,097	-7,274,438
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, less 13)	321,900,766	
15	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in line 9		
16	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in line 11		
17	Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Chemical Processing		
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157)		
19	Uranium		
20	Plutonium		
21	Other (provide details in footnote):		
22	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19, 20, and 21)		
L			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	(100, Da, 11) / /	End of2014/Q4	-
	NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 t			
	Ň	,		
C	hanges during Year		Balance	Line
Amortization (d)	Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote) (e)		End of Year (f)	No.
				1
				2
			57,880,799	3
			4,134,053	4
				5
			62,014,852	6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
104,202,607			224,305,313	12
-1,972,895			-7,375,640	13
			293,695,805	14
				15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 202 Line No.: 12 Column: b

FUEL LEASE FOR ARKANSAS NUCLEAR ONE LESSOR: RIVER FUEL TRUST #1

Investment of River Fuel Trust #1 at December 31, 2014

Investment at December 31, 2013	\$235,575,893
Additional investment in fuel	90,710,430
Daily lease charges allocated to and included in capitalized costs	2,221,597
Less: Burn-up charges paid to lessor	104,202,607
Total Investment at December 31, 2014	\$224,305,313 ==========

Cost Incurred under River Fuel Trust #1 Lease for the Year Ended December 31, 2014

Daily Lease Charges	\$6,426,066
Fuel Burn-Up Charges	104,202,607
Total	\$110,628,673
	===========

As of December 31, 2014, arrangements to lease nuclear fuel existed in an aggregate amount up to \$290 million for Entergy Arkansas. The lessors finance the acquisition and ownership of nuclear fuel through loans made under revolving credit agreements, the issuance of commercial paper, and the issuance of intermediate-term notes. The credit agreements for Entergy Arkansas have a termination date of June 26, 2016. The intermediate-term notes issued pursuant to these fuel lease arrangements have varying maturities through July 15, 2021. It is expected that additional financing under the leases will be arranged as needed to acquire additional fuel, to pay interest, and to pay maturing debt. However, if such additional financing cannot be arranged, the lessee in each case must repurchase sufficient nuclear fuel to allow the lessor to meet its obligations in accordance with the fuel lease.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2014/Q4
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account		
1. Report below the original cost of electric p			
 Report below the original cost of electric p In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant i Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Und Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate 	in Service (Classified), this page and the n classified; and Account 106, Completed C	next include Account 102, Electric P construction Not Classified-Electric.	lant Purchased or Sold;
4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset			column (c) additions and
eductions in column (e) adjustments.			
5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustment			
 Classify Account 106 according to prescri in column (c) are entries for reversals of tenta of plant retirements which have not been clas retirements, on an estimated basis, with appr 	ative distributions of prior year reported in ssified to primary accounts at the end of the	column (b). Likewise, if the respon- ne year, include in column (d) a tent	dent has a significant amount ative distribution of such
	ount	Balance	Additions
No.	a)	Beginning of Year (b)	(c)
1 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT			
2 (301) Organization		33,3	166
3 (302) Franchises and Consents		3,832,3	06
4 (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant		376,811,9	9,913,57
5 TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of	lines 2, 3, and 4)	380,677,6	9,913,57
6 2. PRODUCTION PLANT			
7 A. Steam Production Plant			
8 (310) Land and Land Rights		2,128,2	
9 (311) Structures and Improvements		71,267,4	
10 (312) Boiler Plant Equipment		439,150,7	1,028,85
11 (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Gene 12 (314) Turbogenerator Units	stators	138,687,3	306 1,391,71
13 (315) Accessory Electric Equipment		59,896,3	
14 (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment		14,283,9	
15 (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Stear	m Production	775,6	
16 TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter		726,189,7	
17 B. Nuclear Production Plant	/		
18 (320) Land and Land Rights		2,648,0	189
19 (321) Structures and Improvements		476,761,7	23 25,254,61
20 (322) Reactor Plant Equipment		1,185,626,4	14,252,35
21 (323) Turbogenerator Units		338,757,1	
22 (324) Accessory Electric Equipment		272,169,6	
23 (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment		232,763,3	
24 (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nucle 25 TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter		63,301,9	
26 C. Hydraulic Production Plant		2,372,020,2	117,904,43
27 (330) Land and Land Rights		1,304,4	63
28 (331) Structures and Improvements		2,842,6	
29 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterway	ys	14,996,7	['] 44
30 (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Ge	nerators	14,654,0	3,274,25
31 (334) Accessory Electric Equipment		3,240,0	002 70,80
32 (335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment		2,155,7	723 63,99
33 (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges			
34 (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydra			341
35 TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (En	ter 1 otal of lines 27 thru 34)	39,200,9	3,409,05
36 D. Other Production Plant		2.264.0	
37 (340) Land and Land Rights 38 (341) Structures and Improvements		2,364,8	
 38 (341) Structures and Improvements 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accord 	essories	269,369,1	
40 (343) Prime Movers		25,655,8	
41 (344) Generators		310,759,5	
42 (345) Accessory Electric Equipment		4,193,4	
43 (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment		2,433,9	
44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Othe	r Production	23,7	
45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total	of lines 37 thru 44)	616,537,8	373 10,416,79
46 TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines	3 16, 25, 35, and 45)	3,953,956,8	336 134,601,34

Nam	e of Respondent	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(Mo, Da, Yr) /	End of2014/Q4	
	ELECTRIC PL/	(2) A Resubmission	103 and 106) (Continued)	ļ
Line	Account	Balance Beginning of Year	Additions	
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	
47	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT			
48	(350) Land and Land Rights		56,670	
49	(352) Structures and Improvements		46,877	
50 51	(353) Station Equipment (354) Towers and Fixtures		<u>617,463</u> 144,216	
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures		328,576	
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices		332,207	
54	(357) Underground Conduit			,865
55	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices			,153
56	(359) Roads and Trails		1,899,	,889
57 58	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines		1,527,970	,108 106,684,581
59	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT	40 (110 37)	1,327,970,	100,004,001
60	(360) Land and Land Rights	-	6,571,	,753 2,288,440
61	(361) Structures and Improvements		17,612,	,684 2,744,317
62	(362) Station Equipment		362,657	,053 21,716,827
63	(363) Storage Battery Equipment			
64	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures		529,507	
65 66	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices (366) Underground Conduit		476,209, 90,905,	
67	(366) Underground Conductors and Devices			
68	(368) Line Transformers		681,335	
69	(369) Services		260,123	
70	(370) Meters		129,135,	
71	(371) Installations on Customer Premises		39,316	,912 2,896,404
72	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises			
73	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems		81,819	,076 5,525,580
74 75	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Pla TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60		2,818,128	,288 166,913,542
76	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET	2,010,120,	100,313,342	
77	(380) Land and Land Rights			
78	(381) Structures and Improvements			
79	(382) Computer Hardware		106,	
80			5,941,	,521
81	(384) Communication Equipment	Market Operation Plant		
	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and (386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Trans			
84	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plan		6,048	.472
85	6. GENERAL PLANT		, , ,	
86	(389) Land and Land Rights		5,515,	738
87	(390) Structures and Improvements		93,212,	
88	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment		28,894	
89	(392) Transportation Equipment			,879
90 91	(393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment			
91	(395) Laboratory Equipment		860,	
93	(396) Power Operated Equipment		233	
94	(397) Communication Equipment		44,665	
95	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment		3,555,	
	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)		193,134	,062 3,222,996
	(399) Other Tangible Property			
98 99	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plar TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97		193,134	,062 3,222,996
	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 9. TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)		8,879,915	
101	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)		0,010,010	,000,000
102	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)			
103	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified			
104	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of li	ines 100 thru 103)	8,879,915	,393 421,336,038

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of	of Report	Year/Period of	Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Ori (2) A Res	ginal (Mo, E ubmission / /	Da, Yr)		14/Q4
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE		(Continued)		
distributions of these tentative classific amounts. Careful observance of the al respondent's plant actually in service a 7. Show in column (f) reclassifications classifications arising from distribution provision for depreciation, acquisition account classifications.	cations in columns (c) and (d), inclu- bove instructions and the texts of A at end of year. s or transfers within utility plant accord of amounts initially recorded in Ac	uding the reversals of the prior y Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid counts. Include also in column (f count 102, include in column (e)	ears tentative ac serious omissior) the additions o) the amounts wi	ns of the reported ar r reductions of prima th respect to accum	nount of ary account ulated
8. For Account 399, state the nature a subaccount classification of such plan	t conforming to the requirement of	these pages.		-	-
For each amount comprising the re and date of transaction. If proposed jo					
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers		nce at	Line
(d)	(e)	(f)		of Year g)	No.
				33,366	1
				3,832,306	3
		-11,487,91	3	375,237,616	4
		-11,487,91	3	379,103,288	5
					6
				2,128,299	8
2,582,664				68,939,915	9
1,465,001			_	438,714,565	10
761,086				139,317,933	11
125,983				59,740,797	13
584,095				13,864,826	14
5,518,829				775,616 723,481,951	<u>15</u>
5,518,629				723,481,951	10
				2,648,089	18
2,726,184		295,16		499,585,314	19
9,048,665 902,317		-1,514,82 532,54		1,189,315,278 330,666,021	20
1,642,420		-1,766,30		280,845,431	21
4,163,115		13,852,31		268,938,433	23
10,100,701		44.000.00		110,910,357	24
18,482,701		11,398,89	15	2,682,908,923	25 26
				1,304,463	20
				2,842,630	28
107.005				14,996,744	29
197,335 17,883			-	17,730,970 3,292,920	30 31
24,870				2,194,852	31
					33
0.40.000			-	7,341	34
240,088				42,369,920	35 36
				2,364,826	30
				269,784,831	38
4 404 000				3,779,535	39
1,484,996 2,191,444				26,776,246 312,469,013	40
715,603				4,252,404	42
114,046				2,997,958	43
4,506,089				23,762 622,448,575	44 45
28,747,707		11,398,89	5	4,071,209,369	45

	An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 201	4/Q4
			tinued)	
Adjustments			Balance at	Lin
(e)	(f)		End of Year (g)	No
		144 231		
		-236,948	364,338,290	
		-16,125	346,638,609	
			1,099,009	
		-108,842	1,622,596,644	
			8,860,193	
		107.000		
		197,860	383,138,006	
			560 099 346	-+
			95,468,800	
			148,854,610	
			41,940,015	
			87,275,302	
			, ,	
		197,860	2,976,650,880	
			106 951	\rightarrow
			- , - , -	
			6,048,472	
		115 722	5 5 15 7 29	
		110,755		
			1,048,714	
			939,354	
			20.582.945	
		115,733	170,366,508	
		445 700	470.000.500	
		110,700	3,223,373,101	-
		115,733	9,225,975,161	
	Adjustments	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102 Adjustments Trans	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106) (Con Adjustments Transfers (e) (f) (e) (f) (a) (f) (a) <t< td=""><td>(2) ☐ A Resubmission / / ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106) (Continued) Balance at End (N var (e) (f) 61.092.467 (e) (f) 52.522.59 144.231 654.478,795 </td></t<>	(2) ☐ A Resubmission / / ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106) (Continued) Balance at End (N var (e) (f) 61.092.467 (e) (f) 52.522.59 144.231 654.478,795

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4					
FOOTNOTE DATA								

Schedule Page: 204 Line No.: 67 Column: d

Correction of retirement adjustments recorded in the preceding year.

Schedule Page: 204 Line No.: 104 Column: c

The negative project additions include reversal credits from prior year additions for unclassified project costs closed to plant in service.

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Image: Stream of the second sec		Dai Al (Mo		(Mo Da Yr)		ar/Period of Report	
Ente	(2) A Resubmi		ission	1.	/	Enc	l of2014/Q4
		ECTRIC PLANT HEL					
	port separately each property held for future use ure use.	at end of the year hav	ring an original co	st of \$2	50,000 or more. Gr	oup othe	er items of property held
2. Fc	r property having an original cost of \$250,000 or r						
other	required information, the date that utility use of su	ich property was disc					
Line No.	Description and Location Of Property (a)		Date Originally In in This Acco	ncluded ount	Date Expected to b in Utility Serv (c)	be used /ice	Balance at End of Year (d)
	(a) (a) Land and Rights:		(b)		(C)		(d)
	Little Rock Ne 500kv Transmission Substation			1974			283,835
3	Land and Land Rights Under \$250,000		V	arious			461,392
4							
5							
6							
7							
8 9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16 17							
17							
19							
20							
21	Other Property:						
22	Other Property Under \$250,000		V	arious			220,154
23							
24 25							
25							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31 32							
32							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39 40							
40							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47	Total						965,381

Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1)	X			
	· 3) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(2)	_	An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/Q4
	CONSTRUC	• • •	wc	DRK IN PROGRESS ELE		
1. Re	port below descriptions and balances at end of ye				, ,	
2. Sh	ow items relating to "research, development, and			•	()	lopment, and Demonstrating (see
	Int 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) nor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo	or Acc		107 or \$1 000 000 whiche	ver is less) may be grou	aed
J. IVII			Jouri		ver is less) may be group	ped.
Line	Description of Project	t				Construction work in progress -
No.	(a)					Electric (Account 107) (b)
1	DISTRIBUTION LINES PLANT:					
2	STORM DL ARK DIST EAI 4/27/2014 TOR					6,541,657
3	STORM DL ARK DIST EAI 6/5/14					5,905,212
4	STORM DL ARK DIST EAI 10-2-14					4,427,356
5	STORM DL ARK DIST EAI 7-23-14					1,992,600
6	GOV MAND: AHTD 061194 OH ASSOC WITH					1,856,345
7	IMPROVE - OH PLANNED PROJECT RS14-0					1,721,441
8	HIGHWAY: HWY 394 - CR 80 INDEPENDA					1,589,979
9	AMI:EAI IRRIGATION LC METERS 2014					1,220,097
10	CUSTOMER REQ - RELOCATE OH FACILITI					1,093,079
11	CUSTOMER REQ - RELOCATE OH FACILITI					947,957
12	LRAFB PHASE 1B					933,442
13	CUSTOMER REQ - RELOCATE OH FACILITI					906,980
14	LRAFB PHASE 1A					843,300
15	DISTR PRIVATE AREA LIGHT MTCE EAI					682,463
16	LAWSON ROAD SUB EXITS					669,411
17	MANDATED - RELOCATE FACILTIES FOR A					623,209
18	P447- ADD THIRD PHASE TO RELIEVE OL					598,899
19	SLR12-019S LAWSON RD. NEW SUBSTATIO					476,004
20	IMPROVE: MACEDONIA SUBSTATION PROJE	:				465,882
20	STORM DL ARK DIST EAI (10/13/14)					449,791
21	GOVERNMENT MANDATED: AHTD, 100653 M					442,733
						440,682
23						
24						396,829
25						366,236
26						362,064
27	IMPROVEMENT: CASH: RECONDUCTOR 2.6 M	I				311,788
28	IMPROVE: PLANNED PROJECT HN14-011A					258,846
29	N808-RECONDUCTOR 2.7 MILES OF MIXED					257,258
30	TARGETED CIRCUIT A144 FORDYCE NO PO					213,961
31	BLYTHEVILLE NE ALT FEEDERS 288 & 10					199,052
32						182,248
33						176,929
34						167,400
35						160,259
36	```					157,279
37						147,866
38	SOUTHWESTERN ENERGY COMPANY,					145,171
39	MANDATED - RELOCATE FACILTIES FOR A					143,982
40						134,938
41	HIGHWAY: EL DORADO - HWY 335 07028					131,500
42	IMP.REL.FAC.AHTD#050214 -CAVE CITY					129,819

Nam	e of Respondent	This F	Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) (2)	X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/Q4
	CONSTRUC	``	/ORK IN PROGRESS ELI		
1. Re	port below descriptions and balances at end of ye			, , ,	
	ow items relating to "research, development, and	demons	stration" projects last, under a	a caption Research, Devel	opment, and Demonstrating (see
	Int 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) nor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo	or Accou	upt 107 or \$1 000 000 which	ever is less) may be grour	hed
5. IVII				even is less) may be group	
Line	Description of Project	t			Construction work in progress -
No.	(a)				Electric (Account 107) (b)
1	GOV MAND: AHTD 100654 HWY 18 IMPROV				124,059
2	TARGET CIRCUIT A144 POLES AND GOAB				121,949
3	IMPROVEMENT: SKUNK HOLLOW RD ADD A				110,234
4	RECONDUCTOR FOR DELTIC TIMBER				108,718
5	NEW SERVICE TO 6TH & SPRING				107,338
6	IMPROVEMENT: HWY 167 AND WOODSON I	_			101,595
7	OTHER DISTRIBUTION PLANT				1,388,551
8					
9	GENERAL & INTANGIBLE PLANT:				
10	RADIO SYS REPL EAI REP, CON, PORT				5,825,454
11	ANO2 PHASE II - NFPA 805 TRANSITION				4,698,379
12	RADIO SYS REPL EAI INFRASTRUCTURE				3,236,922
13	PANASONIC TOUGHPADS-EAI				1,409,162
14	BUDGET PLAN SW PROJECT ONE				1,362,511
15	REGULATORY SOFTWARE PROJECT ONE				1,265,937
16	SMARTZONE RADIO SYS REPL OVERSIGHT				1,159,388
17	SUBSTATION 4-WIRE UPGRADE-EAI				881,011
18	DRY FUEL CASK VSC-24 LICENSE RENEWA				530,490
19	CITRIX PERFORMANCE SOLUTION				512,548
20	SMARTZONE RADIO SYS REPLEAI STATNS				495,502
20	2014-DIST SYST- DAMAGE COLLECTION				433,302
21	ANO1 PHASE II - NFPA 805 TRANSITION				470,282
	WEST MARKHAM SC YARD IMPROVEMENTS				
23)			427,183
24	AR GRID; UPGRADE OIL RIG TRAILER 2014-CUSTSYS-CCS REG COMPL-EAI				404,077
25					398,913
26					391,569
27	ANO2 IMPLEMENT LICENSE RENEWAL COM	IVI			386,187
28	OIT-SPO-2014 POST MISO PCI UPGRADE				382,543
	SHAREPOINT - ENTERPRISE SEARCH TOOL				375,469
30	RCRC-CENTRALIZED LOGGING				345,729
31	ANO PC REFRESH Q1 & Q2 2014				323,510
32					314,518
33					291,577
34	DIST SYS - FLEET TELEMETRY SYS EAI				281,743
	2012 CE -WELCOME EXPERIENCE REL 2				264,759
	AR GRID; PURCHASE TEST EQUIPMENT				254,259
37	2014 DISTR CAP TOOLS/EQUIP EAI				252,803
38	RISK, LEGAL, MATTER AND SPEND MANAG				249,200
39	RUSSELLVILLE SC IMPROVEMENTS				249,087
40	PC PURCHASES&INSTALLSQ1&Q2 2014-EAI				247,994
41	SYNTEMPO/MAXAVERA WORK FLOW TOOL				222,012
42	CONWAY SC ROOF REPLACEMENT				202,550
43	TOTAL				007.004.050
-10					297,264,853

Name of R	Respondent	This R	eport Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy A	rkansas, Inc.	(1) (2)	An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/Q4
	CONSTRUC	``	ORK IN PROGRESS ELE		
1. Report b	below descriptions and balances at end of year			· · · · · ·	
	ems relating to "research, development, and o	demons	tration" projects last, under a	caption Research, Devel	opment, and Demonstrating (see
	07 of the Uniform System of Accounts) rojects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo	r Accou	nt 107 or \$1 000 000 whiche	ver is less) may be grour	hed
				ver is less) may be group	
Line	Description of Project				Construction work in progress -
No.	(a)				Electric (Account 107) (b)
1 RCF	RC-IDENTITY MGMT PHASE 4				199,405
2 201	3-14 MDT TO T-L INTERFACE				197,124
3 OR/	ACLE LICENSE MIDDLEWARE CONVERSIO)			191,390
4 201	4 TELECOM CAPITAL REPLACMNT EAI				186,717
5 HCM	M RETIREMENT STRATEGY PEOPLESOFT				151,100
6 201	4-CUST SYS - AGENT KNOWLEDGEBA				141,070
7 HCL	L INFRASTRUCTURE - SOFTWARE				130,138
8 PS1	10-PORTFOLIO MGMT MODULE UPGRADE				126,587
9 HAF	RRISON SC ELECTRICAL IMPROVEMENTS	;			124,190
10 WY	NNE SERVICE CENTER PAVING				122,308
11 EAI:	PURCH TOOLS AND TEST EQUIPMENT				117,178
12 SEC	C - SECURE WEB GATEWAY				108,333
13 EL I	DORADO SUB; DOE PROJECT				105,848
14 DEL	LL SUB: DOE PROJECT				105,381
15 EBL	USINESS PHASE 2				103,225
16 OTH	HER GENERAL AND INTANGIBLE PLANT				2,480,061
17					
18 PR0	ODUCTION PLANT:				
19 ANC	O1 FUKUSHIMA FLEX MODS				26,630,356
20 ANC	O STORAGE PAD AND RAIL SYSTEM UPG				18,650,123
21 U2 I	MODS RESULTING FROM NFPA805				10,262,500
22 ANC	O DRY FUEL STORAGE (2015 CAMPAIGN				7,566,452
23 ANC	O DRY FUEL STORAGE (2014 CAMPAIGN				5,440,518
24 WB	31 MATS COMPLIANCE - CAPITAL				5,051,643
25 ANC	02 FUKUSHIMA FLEX MODS				4,463,729
26 WB	32 MATS COMPLIANCE - CAPITAL				4,321,761
27 ANC	01 MODS RESULTING FROM NFPA 805				3,050,459
28 ANC	O-2 CEDM PURCHASE				3,017,080
29 ANC	01 SPARE RCP ROTATING ASSEMBLY				2,629,982
30 IN1	MATS COMPLIANCE - CAPITAL				2,500,186
31 ANC	01 FUKUSHIMA SPENT FUEL POOL INST				2,384,334
32 WB	31 CAVR SCRUBBER, STACK, BURNERS				2,260,654
33 WB	2 CAVR SCRUBBER, STACK, BURNERS				2,228,977
34 HT1	1 - WAREHOUSE DESIGN & CONSTRUCT				1,876,114
35 ANC	02 UNDERGROUND PIPING REPLACEMEN	IT			1,873,630
36 LC4	4 BOILER CONTROLS/DCS REPLACEMENT				1,406,718
37 1R2	25 SW PIPING REPLACEMENT				1,373,552
38 U1 I	REPLACE PRESSURIZER HEATER BUNDL				1,365,760
39 ANC	O1 TURBINE TROTTLE & GOVERNOR VLV				1,225,879
40 ANC	02 EDG EXCITER/VOLTAGE REG REPL				1,122,732
	01 REACTOR BLDG DRAIN HDR REPL				948,724
42 WB	1 UNIT 1 ABSORBER AREA				931,265
<u> </u>					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
43 TC	OTAL				297,264,853

Name	e of Respondent		s Re	port Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1)	X	ḋ An Original ⊐A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/Q4
	CONSTRUC	• • •		DRK IN PROGRESS ELE		
1. Re	port below descriptions and balances at end of ye				,	
2. Sh	ow items relating to "research, development, and			•	· · ·	opment, and Demonstrating (see
	Int 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) nor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo	or A or	2011	+ 107 or \$1,000,000, which	war ia laad) may ba graup	od
5. IVIII	ior projects (5% of the balance End of the real to		Jour	it 107 01 \$1,000,000, whiche	ver is less) may be group	eu.
Line	Description of Project	t				Construction work in progress -
No.	(a)					Electric (Account 107) (b)
1	WB1 UNIT 1 BAGHOUSE					879,254
2	ANOC INSTL OPEN PHASE DETECTION XFM					851,212
3	WB2 UNIT 2 BAGHOUSE					819,241
4	ANOC 2014 CAPITAL TOOL PURCHASE					809,892
5	WBC REAGENT PREP SYSTEM					803,691
6	WB2 UNIT 2 ABSORBER AREA					738,196
7	ANO1 FUKUSHIMA EP EQUIPMENT					689,973
8	ANO2 REWIND SPARE RCPM FROM 2P-32D					658,139
9	ANO2 FUKUSHIMA EP EQUIPMENT					650,249
10	ANOC INSTALL PUMPS FOR MANHOLES					618,651
11	DECLARATORY ORDER FOR WB SCRUBBER	2				592,159
12	ANO2 REPLACE 2P-32B MOTOR WITH SPAR					581,283
13	ANO2 REWIND CIRC WATER SPARE MOTOR					551,049
14	ANO1 UNDERGROUND PIPING REPLACEME					526,050
15	ANO2 FUKUSHIMA SPENT FUEL POOL INST					520,378
16	WB2 FLUE GAS SYSTEM					436,409
17	WB1 FLUE GAS SYSTEM					430,842
18	ANOC PURCHASE VOTES INFINITY SYSTEM					421,502
19	ANOC INSTALL INFRARED CAMERAS					388,438
20	WBC DCS (FGD UNITS)					381,961
20	ANO2 CHARGING PUMP CROSS TIE					380,969
21	WB1 BOOSTER FANS					316,933
22	WB2 BOOSTER FANS					316,933
	2P-7B U2 EFW NEW MOTOR PURCHASE					299,977
24	ANO2 COOLING TOWER FILL REPLACEMENT	г				263,953
25						253,791
20	1R25 REPLACE DEPLETED INCORE DETECT					233,731
27	ANO2 RVLMS OBSOLETE EQUIP					218,212
20	ANOC REPLACE FIRE TRNG FACILITY					209,028
30	ANOT REPL SW-9 SW RTN CHECK VLV					203,028
	ANO1 UPGRADE MAIN STEAM SAFETY VLV					203,159
31 32	SPO EAI DA VINCI PROJECT (ARKANSAS)					197,681
32	ANO1 REFURB/REPL P-2A COND PUMP					197,661
	ANO1 INSTL LADDER TO TURB BLDG CRAN					178,182
34		F				178,182
35	ANO1 REPLICW SOLENOID VALVES	-				159,132
36 37	IN1 APH HOT & INTERMEDIATE BASKETS					145,236
-	SPO OPG GAS YARD CONTROLS					145,236
38	ANO1 REPL HPI FLOW INDICATING SWITC					
39						133,512
40	CDC UNIT 3 BULKHEAD REPAIR AND PLUG					127,286
41	ANO1 REPL VCC-1B RX BLDG CHILL WTR					102,389
42	ANO1 REMV INSTR & SERV AIR COMPRESS					100,951
43	TOTAL					297,264,853
						, , ,

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	CONSTRUC	CTION WORK IN PROGRESS	ELECTRIC (Account 107)	
I. Re	port below descriptions and balances at end of ye		, ,	
	ow items relating to "research, development, and	demonstration" projects last, und	ler a caption Research, Devel	lopment, and Demonstrating (see
	Int 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) nor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo	or Account 107 or \$1 000 000 wh	nichever is less) may be grour	aed
J. 1VII			inclicated is less/ may be group	
Line	Description of Project	zt		Construction work in progress -
No.	(a)			Electric (Account 107) (b)
1	OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT			2,127,864
2				
3	TRANSMISSION & DISTRIBUTION SUBSTATE	ON PLANT:		
4	DRIVER BUILD NEW 500/230KV SUB			21,436,930
5	MAYFLOWER RESTORATION - LONG TERM			17,135,562
6	RITCHIE NEW CONTROL HOUSE			3,874,204
7	HS ALBRIGHT: NEW 13.8KV DIST SUB			3,796,262
8	MAYFLOWER RESTORATION-BRKR SCHEM	E		2,986,534
9	WHITE BLUFF RECONF 230KV ADDITIONS			1,908,216
10	WOODWARD RECONFIGURE 115KV BUS			1,563,384
11	WOODWARD 230KV RING BUS			1,436,961
12	SMACKOVER INDUSTRIAL: BUILD SUB			1,068,163
13	WHITE BLUFF EHV; STORAGE YARD			952,948
14	WOODLAWN SUBSTATION EXPANSION			952,168
15	WOODWARD; RPLC 3 RELAY PANELS			936,953
16	WHITE BLUFF RECONFIGURE 500KV STA.			808,589
17	COFER RD NEW SUBSTATION			652,721
18	PARKIN; RPLC B5657 AND RELAY PANEL			497,766
19	STUTTGART RISC; RPLC RELAY PANELS			464,270
20	BUILD NEW SUB AT SMACKOVER			446,847
20	MACEDONIA: NEW SUBSTATION			404,045
21	EAI:PURCH SPARE 115-34.5KV XFMR			385,406
22				377,570
23				366,874
	STUTTGART RICUSKEY - RITCHIE CON HS			328,566
25	SEARCY S.; REPLACE CIRCUIT SWITCHER			239,449
	MABELVALE-MAYFLWR RCVRY INST CARRI			235,449
27	PLEASANT HILL-MYFLWR RCVRY INST CARRI			207,499
28	L.R. HINDMAN B0988 RPLC			201,499
29	LR HINDMAN, RPLC FLD DEADEND TWRS			· · · · ·
30				200,424
31	IMBODEN; FAILED POWER TRANSFORMER			193,573
32				192,474
33		<u>ل</u>		187,774
34				185,886
	FORDYCE: DISTRIBUTION SUB EXPANSION			158,734
36	BRINKLEY EAST - RITCHIE NEW CON HSE			152,527
37				132,664
38				130,842
39		NG		130,666
40	LR ARCH ST.; UPGRADE 15KV BUSS			129,554
41	ANO; REPLACE 500KV BREAKER B5106			125,486
42	P.B. 34TH MAIN BREAKER RPLC			119,672

Enter	e of Respondent	(1)	Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.			An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/Q4
	CONSTRUC	(2) TION \	WORK IN PROGRESS EL		
1. Re	port below descriptions and balances at end of ye			, , ,	
2. Sh	ow items relating to "research, development, and				opment, and Demonstrating (see
	Int 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) nor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo	or Acco	unt 107 or \$1,000,000, which	ever is less) may be grour	ad
5. IVIII	In projects (5% of the balance End of the real to			level is less) may be group	Jeu.
Line	Description of Project	t			Construction work in progress -
No.	(a)				Electric (Account 107) (b)
1	RISON; REPAIR TRANSFORMER LEAKS				111,572
2	OTHER TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION	SUB			3,266,645
3					
4	TRANSMISSION LINES PLANT:				
5	CAMDEN N-CAMDEN MAGUIRE				5,569,555
6	HOT SPRINGS MILTON TO HS ALBRIGHT				5,516,687
7	CARPENTER DAM TO ALBRIGHT				5,066,370
8	AECC HYDRO-GILLETT				1,569,657
9	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND, RPL STRUCTURES	3			1,097,784
10	MAGUIRE-ELDORADO:T-LINE CUT IN	-			1,037,868
11	NEWPORT - PARKIN, RPL 32 STRUCTURES				1,033,867
12	MONTICELLO EAST/REED NEW 115KV LINE				971,005
13					662,480
13	PARKIN - WILSON, REPLACE STRUCTURES				661,388
14					630,862
	STTTGRT - BRNKLEY, RPL STRS & ARMS				423,276
16					
17	BRINKLEY - SEARCY PRICE, RPL X-ARMS				395,878
18					385,528
19	NERC ALERT - NORFORK TO AECC STHLND				281,333
20					280,435
21	KEO - WM EHV, INSTALL BIRD GUARDS				277,156
22	CALICO ROCK TO NORFORK LINE UPGRADE				269,782
23					233,143
24					186,703
25					180,760
26					154,025
27	OTHER TRANSMISSION LINES				849,829
28					
29	UNDISTRIBUTED OVERHEADS:				-5,253,360
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4				
ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)							

1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.

2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column 9d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.

3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.

4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

		tion A. Balances and Cha				
Line No.	Item	Total (c+d+e)	Electric Plant in Service	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	Electric Plant Leased to Others	
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	
1	Balance Beginning of Year	3,805,918,692	3,805,740,325	178,367		
2	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to					
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	208,861,498	208,861,498			
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs	1,650,230	1,650,230			
5	(413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others					
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing					
7	Other Clearing Accounts					
8	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):					
9						
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	210,511,728	210,511,728			
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:					
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	75,417,817	75,392,003	25,814		
13	Cost of Removal	59,863,949	59,863,949			
14	Salvage (Credit)	23,924,135	23,924,135			
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	111,357,631	111,331,817	25,814		
16	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):	1,042,467	1,016,653	25,814		
17						
18	Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired					
19	Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	3,906,115,256	3,905,936,889	178,367		
	Section B. Balances at End of Year According to Functional Classification					
20	Steam Production	568,706,866	568,706,866			
21	Nuclear Production	1,426,390,372	1,426,390,372			
22	Hydraulic Production-Conventional	14,189,504	14,178,113	11,391		
23	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage					
24	Other Production	300,706,308	300,706,308			
25	Transmission	451,397,903	451,320,246	77,657		
26	Distribution	1,074,011,863	1,074,011,863			
27	Regional Transmission and Market Operation	106,951	106,951			
28	General	70,605,489	70,516,170	89,319		
29	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	3,906,115,256	3,905,936,889	178,367		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 3 Column: c

Excludes service company depreciation allocations of \$8,719,621 (included in the depreciation expense shown on page 336), since these allocations do not offset to accumulated depreciation reserves.

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 16 Column: c

Includes the following:

Net(Gain)/Loss closed to Accumulated Reserve	(\$15,045)
Reserve Transfers	1,031,698
Total	\$1,016,653

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 16 Column: d

Net(Gain)/Loss closed to Accumulated Reserve.

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 20 Column: c

Includes a debit balance of \$1,081,902 for asset retirement obligations.

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 21 Column: c

Includes a credit balance of \$65,114,118 for asset retirement obligations.

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 22 Column: c

Includes a debit balance of \$21,302 for asset retirement obligations.

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 24 Column: c

Includes a credit balance of \$12,709 for asset retirement obligations.

Name	e of Respondent	This (1)	Re	port Is:] An Original	Date of R (Mo, Da, `	eport Vr)	Yea	ar/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1)	Ê	A Resubmission	(NO, DA, / /	,	Enc	d of2014/Q4
	INVESTM	ENTS	IN		ES (Account 123. ²	1)		
2. Pr colum (a) In	eport below investments in Accounts 123.1, invest ovide a subheading for each company and List the ins (e),(f),(g) and (h) vestment in Securities - List and describe each se	ere un curity	ider ow	the information called for ned. For bonds give also	principal amount,	date of issue	, maturit	ty and interest rate.
curre	vestment Advances - Report separately the amount settlement. With respect to each advance show and specifying whether note is a renewal.							
	eport separately the equity in undistributed subsidi unt 418.1.	ary ea	arnir	ngs since acquisition. The	TOTAL in colum	n (e) should e	equal the	amount entered for
Line	Description of Inve	stmer	nt		Date Acquired	Date Of Maturity	Ai	mount of Investment at Beginning of Year
No.	(a)				(b)	Maturity (c)		(d)
1	The Arklahoma Corporation				E/40/47			
2	Common Stock - 238 shares Equity in Earnings - 47.6% Ownership				5/16/47			64,872 133,535
4	Subtotal							198,407
5								
6	System Fuels, Inc.							
7	Common Stock - 70 shares				01/04/72			7,000
8	Subtotal							7,000
9								
10	Entergy Arkansas Restoration Funding, LLC				6/17/10			
11	Capital Contribution							620,600
12	Undistributed retained earnings							-1,072,468
13	Subtotal							-451,868
14					-			
15	Transmission Company Arkansas, LLC							
16	Capital Contribution							1,000
17	Subtotal							1,000
18 19	Arkansas Power & Light Company							
20	Capital Contribution							50.600
21	Undistributed retained earnings							
	Subtotal							50,600
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31 32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
L								
42	Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$			0		тот	۹L	-194,861

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
INVESTMENT	S IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Acco	ount 123.1) (Continued)	

4. For any securities, notes, or accounts that were pledged designate such securities, notes, or accounts in a footnote, and state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

5. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.

6. Report column (f) interest and dividend revenues form investments, including such revenues form securities disposed of during the year.

7. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year, the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if difference from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including interest adjustment includible in column (f).

8. Report on Line 42, column (a) the TOTAL cost of Account 123.1

Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues for Year (f)	Amount of Investment at End of Year (g)	Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of (h)	Lii N
		64,872		
		133,535		
		198,407		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		7,000		
		7,000		
		.,		_
				_
		620,600		_
-403,380	-58	-1,475,906		
-403,380	-58	-855,306		
-403;380	-30	-835,506		_
	-1,000			
	-1,000			
	3,247,059	3,297,659		
-2,824,290		-2,824,290		
-2,824,290	3,247,059	473,369		
				_
-3,227,670	3,246,001	-176,530		

Nam	e of Respondent Th	is Report Is: [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.		(NO, Da, TT) / /	End of2014/Q4
1 Ec	or Account 154, report the amount of plant materials an		many functional classifications	as indicated in column (a):
	ates of amounts by function are acceptable. In colum		-	
	ve an explanation of important inventory adjustments			
	us accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, p	lant, etc.) affected debited or cred	ted. Show separately debit or	credits to stores expense
	ing, if applicable.			_
Line No.	Account	Balance Beginning of Year	Balance End of Year	Department or Departments which
	(a)	(b)	(c)	Use Material (d)
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)	38,687,468	48,344,089	Electric
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)	2,706,461	2,359,731	Electric
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)			
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154)		
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)			
6	Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance			
7	Production Plant (Estimated)	97,002,432	108,580,988	Electric
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)	17,154,961	19,781,271	Electric
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)	17,228,158	16,641,175	Electric
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Estimated)			
11	Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote)			
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11)	131,385,551	145,003,434	
13	Merchandise (Account 155)			
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)			
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util)			
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)	21,043,896	17,788,971	
17				
18				
19				
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Sheet)	193,823,376	213,496,225	

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	eport	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) A Resubmission	/ /	·'') E	End of2014/Q4	
		Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)				
		•	.1 anu 156.2)			
	eport below the particulars (details) called for eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost.	or concerning allowances.				
	eport allowances in accordance with a weigh	ated average cost allocation	method and other a	accounting as pr	escribed by General	
	iction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Acco			accounting as pi	escribed by General	
	eport the allowances transactions by the per		use: the current ve	ar's allowances	in columns (b)-(c)	
	ances for the three succeeding years in col					
	eeding years in columns (j)-(k).		o tonowing your, and			
	eport on line 4 the Environmental Protection	Agency (EPA) issued allow	ances. Report with	held portions Lir	nes 36-40.	
Line	SO2 Allowances Inventory	Current Ye		•	2015	
No.	(Account 158.1)	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
1	Balance-Beginning of Year	75,845.00				
2						
3	Acquired During Year:	00.074.00		00.07	4.00	
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)	32,674.00		32,67	4.00	
5	Returned by EPA					
6 7						
8	Purchases/Transfers:					
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	Total					
16						
17	Relinquished During Year:					
18	Charges to Account 509					
19	Other:					
20	Prior Period Adjustment	-56.00				
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:					
22	Allowances Used	24,203.00				
23						
24						
25 26						
20						
28	Total	24,203.00				
29	Balance-End of Year	84,372.00		32,67	4.00	
30						
	Sales:					
	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)					
	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)					
34	Gains					
35	Losses					
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)					
	Balance-Beginning of Year					
	Add: Withheld by EPA	472.00		47	2.00	
	Deduct: Returned by EPA					
39	Cost of Sales	472.00		47	2.00	
40	Balance-End of Year					
41	Sales:					
	Sales: Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)					
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) Net Sales Proceeds (Other)	472.00	218			
44	Gains	472.00	218			
40	Losses	12.00	210			

Name of Respon	dent		This Report Is:	ainal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Yea	r/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansa	s, Inc.		(1) X An Ori (2) A Resu	ubmission	(INIO, DA, TT) / /	End	of2014/Q4	
		Allow		158.1 and 158.2)	(Continued)			
43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Li company" unde 8. Report on Li 9. Report the n	ales proceeds an nes 8-14 the nan r "Definitions" in nes 22 - 27 the n et costs and ben	s returned by the d gains/losses re nes of vendors/tr the Uniform Syst ame of purchase efits of hedging t	EPA. Report o esulting from the ansferors of allo tem of Accounts ers/ transferees transactions on	n Line 39 the EF EPA's sale or a owances acquire). of allowances di a separate line u	PA's sales of the with auction of the withhe and identify associa sposed of an identify inder purchases/trar s from allowance sal	Id allowances. ated companies y associated consfers and sale	s (See "associate	
	016		2017	Future		Tot		Line
No. (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt. (i)	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (I)	Amt. (m)	No.
						75,845.00		1
								2
32,674.00		32,674.00		882,211.00		1,012,907.00		4
								5
								6
								7 8
								9
								10
								11 12
								13
								14
								15
								16 17
								18
								19
						-56.00		20 21
						24,203.00		21
						,		23
								24
								25 26
								27
						24,203.00		28
32,674.00		32,674.00		882,211.00		1,064,605.00		29
								30 31
								32
								33
								34 35
								55
								36
472.00		472.00		12,748.00		14,636.00		37
472.00		472.00		12,748.00		14,636.00		38 39
472.00		472.00		12,140.00		1 1,000.00		40
								41
								42
						472.00	218	43 44
						472.00	218	45
								46
L		ļļ			I			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 228 Line No.: 4 Column: j

Future Years include allowances issued from 2018 through 2044

Schedule Page: 228 Line No.: 37 Column: j

Amount reported for future years is 2018-2044

Schedule Page: 228 Line No.: 39 Column: j

Amount reported for future years is 2018-2044

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
		Allowances (Accounts 158.1	and 158.2)	
1 R	eport below the particulars (details) called fo	•	,	
	eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost.	r concerning allowances.		
	eport allowances in accordance with a weigh	ted average cost allocation r	method and other accountin	a as prescribed by General
	uction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Acco			
	eport the allowances transactions by the per		se: the current year's allov	vances in columns (b)-(c),
	ances for the three succeeding years in colu		-	
	eeding years in columns (j)-(k).			Ũ
5. R	eport on line 4 the Environmental Protection	Agency (EPA) issued allowa	nces. Report withheld port	ions Lines 36-40.
Line	NOx Allowances Inventory	Current Yea	ır	2015
No.	(Account 158.1)	No.	Amt. No.	
	(a)	(b)	(c) (d)	(e)
1	Balance-Beginning of Year	5,855.00	110,246	
2	Acquired During Year:			
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)	3,493.00		4,329.00
5	Returned by EPA	3,435.00		4,029.00
6				
7				
8	Purchases/Transfers:	3,104.00	119,918	
9	Less Billed Co-Owners	-3,230.00	-76,850	
10	Purchases Not Billed	3,053.00	118,443	
11			,	
12				
13				
14				
15	Total	2,927.00	161,511	
16				
17	Relinquished During Year:			
18	Charges to Account 509	6,194.00	62,067	
19	Other:			
20	Prior Adj Acct 509	466.00	15,279	
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:			
22				
23 24				
24				
25				
27				
28	Total			
29	Balance-End of Year	5,615.00	194,411	4,329.00
30				
31	Sales:			
32	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)			
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)			
34	Gains			
35	Losses			
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)			
	Balance-Beginning of Year			
	Add: Withheld by EPA			
	Deduct: Returned by EPA			
	Cost of Sales			
40	Balance-End of Year			
41 42	Sales:			
	Sales: Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)			
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)			
44	Gains			
45	Losses			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Name of Respon	ident		This Report Is: (1) X An Ori	ainal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year	/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansa	is, Inc.			ubmission	/ /	End	of2014/Q4	
		Allow	()					
	-			,	(Continued)			
43-46 the net s7. Report on Licompany" unde8. Report on Li9. Report the n	ales proceeds an ines 8-14 the nan er "Definitions" in ines 22 - 27 the r net costs and ben	nd gains/losses ronger nes of vendors/to the Uniform Sys name of purchase nefits of hedging	esulting from the ransferors of allo tem of Accounts ers/ transferees transactions on	e EPA's sale or a owances acquire s). of allowances dis a separate line u	A's sales of the with uction of the withhe and identify associa sposed of an identif nder purchases/trans from allowance sa	eld allowances. ated companies iy associated co nsfers and sale	s (See "associat	
TO: Report on					nom allowance sa	163.		
2	016	2	2017	Future	Years	Tota	als	Line
No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	
						5,855.00	110,246	
								2
4,329.00	וו	4,188.00		12,563.00		28,902.00		4
.,020100		.,		,		_0,001.00		5
	•	ļ		ļ				6
								7
						3,104.00	119,918	
						-3,230.00	-76,850	
						3,053.00	118,443	
								11
								12 13
								13
						2,927.00	161,511	15
		ļ <u></u>				_,	101,011	16
								17
						6,194.00	62,067	18
	-	· ·			·	-		19
						466.00	15,279	
	1	1 1						21
								22 23
								23
								24
								26
								27
								28
4,329.00)	4,188.00		12,563.00		31,024.00	194,411	29
								30
	1	1 1		r r				31 32
								32
								34
								35
	4			E E	ł	ł		
								36
								37
								38
								39 40
								40
								41
								43
								44
								45
								46

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 229 Line No.: 4 Column: j

Future years include allowances issued from 2018 through 2020

Schedule Page: 229 Line No.: 8 Column: b

Counterparty	No.	Amount
NRG Power Marketing	798	\$ 27,132
Koch Supply Trading	2,306	92,786
Total	3,104 =====	\$119,918

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		od of Report 2014/Q4
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmissio		11	End of	2014/04
	0	THER REGULATORY AS	SETS (Account 1	82.3)	ł	
	port below the particulars (details) called for					
	nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 bed by classes.	2.3 at end of period, or	amounts less th	an \$100,000 wh	nich ever is less)	may be
	r Regulatory Assets being amortized, show	period of amortization.				
ine	Description and Purpose of	Balance at	Debits	CRE	DITS	Balance at end of
No.	Other Regulatory Assets	Beginning of		Written off During	Written off During	Current Quarter/Year
		Current		the Quarter/Year	the Period	
		Quarter/Year		Account Charged	Amount	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Income Taxes	108,641,017		*	10,457,242	98,183,7
2						
3	Grand Gulf 1 Costs - Under Recovery	23,527,728		555	12,383,116	11,144,6
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
5	TCA/Ice Storm Settlement - Docket 01-296-U					
6	and Docket 01-084-U, Amort 30 years	9,479,832		407.3	526,656	8,953,1
-	and Docket 01-004-0, Amon 50 years	9,479,032		407.3	520,030	0,900,1
7						
8	System Agreement Costs Under Collection	2,983,748	105,607,732			108,591,4
9						
10	Asset Retirement Obligation - Nuclear	219,080,330	38,398,506	**	9,825,792	247,653,0
11						
12	Asset Retirement Obligation - Fossil	6,513,791	333,043			6,846,8
13		0,010,701	000,040			0,040,0
-						
14	Asset Retirement Obligation - Hydro	51,299	2,476			53,7
15						
16	Asset Retirement Obligation - Other	240,565	15,074			255,6
17						
18	Defined Benefit Pension and Other					
19	Postretirement Plans	517,137,707	357,550,883	***	36,527,491	838,161,0
		517,157,707	007,000,000		50,527,431	000,101,0
20						
21	System Agreement Cost Equalization	30,000,000		234	30,000,000	
22						
23	Deferred Storm Restoration Costs					
24	APSC Docket 09-031-U	34,220,388	57,790,326	****	34,275,306	57,735,4
25						
26	Federal Litigation Consulting Fees	1,150,243	119,027			1,269,2
27		.,	,			.,200,2
	Deferred Fuel Linder Deceiver	05 740 000	04.074.077			100 597 0
28	Deferred Fuel Under-Recovery	65,712,633	34,874,677			100,587,3
29						
30	MISO implementation costs Docket No.					
31	ER14-1645 and APSC Docket No.					
32	10-011-U Order No. 76	30,908,847	925,507	****	6,741,596	25,092,7
33					· · ·	. , ,
34	Energy Efficiency Rider - Under Recovery 07-085-TF	12,525,007		908	6,977,387	5,547,6
	Energy Endonoy Fider Onder Heodyery 07-000-11	12,020,007			0,977,007	5,547,0
35						
36	Human Capital Management cost deferral					
37	APSC Docket No. 13-028-U, Order No. 21					
38	recover thru retails rates thru June 2017	22,485,857	1,755,601	****	6,926,131	17,315,3
39						
40	MOARK Agreement - APSC Docket No. 13-028-U					
41	Order No. 21	8,665,763		566	433,288	8,232,4
	Oldor NO. 21	0,000,703			400,288	0,232,4
42						
43	MISO Financial Transmission Rights Mark-to-Market		3,484,743	175,242	2,474,916	1,009,8

	e of Respondent rgy Arkansas, Inc.	This R (1) [(2) [eport Is: X An Original ☐ A Resubmissi	on	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Per End of	iod of Report 2014/Q4
	0 [.]	THER REGULATORY ASSETS (Account 182.3)					
2. Mi grou	eport below the particulars (details) called for nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 ped by classes. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show p	concer 2.3 at er	ning other regund of period, or	ulatory assets, amounts less	including rate ord		
Line	Description and Purpose of		Balance at	Debits	CRI	EDITS	Balance at end of
No.	Other Regulatory Assets		Beginning of Current Quarter/Year	Debits	Written off During the Quarter/Year Account Charged	Written off During the Period Amount	Current Quarter/Year
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1							
2	Capacity Costs Recovery Rider - Under Recovery			4,128,8	42		4,128,842
3							
4	Lake Catherine Reliability Costs Deferral						
5	APSC Docket No. 13-028-U Order No. 21			2,379,1	48		2,379,148
6							
7	MISO Rider - Under Recovery			2,458,4	-02		2,458,402
8 9	*190,282,283						
10	190,202,200						
11	**407.3, 407.4						
12							
13	***107,190,410.1,411.1,926						
14							
15	****228.1,571,407.3,232,583,926,408.1						
16							
17	*****408.1,560,561.1,561.2,561.3,561.5,566,568,						
18	569.1,407.3,920,921,923,924,925,926,928,930.1						
19	930.2,931,562,403						
20 21	******500,506,517,524,546,560,569,573,580,907						
21	920,921,923,549,566,588,913,931,935,408.1,926						
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32 33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44	TOTAL		1,093,324,755	609,823,98	37	157,548,921	1,545,599,821

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) An Original (2) \square A Resubmission	(NO, Da, TT) / /	End of2014/Q4
Μ	SCELLANEOUS DEFFERED DEBITS	(Account 186)	•

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.

2. For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a)

3. Minor item (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.

Line	Description of Miscellaneous	Balance at	Debits	(CREDITS	Balance at
No.	Deferred Debits (a)	Beginning of Year (b)	(c)	Account Charged (d)	Amount (e)	End of Year (f)
1	Non-Expense Accrued Labor	3,813,465	(c)	232,236	(e) 704,448	3,109,017
2		3,013,403		232,230	704,440	3,109,017
3	Section 263A	1,117,214		930.2	73,632	1,043,582
4		, ,				,,
5	Securitization Financing Costs					
6	Docket 10-008-U					
7	Amort pd 8/18/10-8/1/21	157,186		930.2	20,728	136,458
8						
9	Agric Irrig AMI Load Cntrol					
	Docket 08-072-TF	11,061,991	5,421	930.2	924,338	10,143,074
11 12	Pooled Equipment - PEICo	635,981	1,099,494			1,735,475
12	Pooled Equipment - PEICO	030,961	1,099,494			1,730,475
	ANO Inventory Parts Purchase		296,041			296,041
15			200,041			200,041
16	Other	67,413	11,096	various	13,407	65,102
17			,		,	,
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25 26						
20						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37 38						
38						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46		\square		ΙΤ		
47	Misc. Work in Progress					
48	Deferred Regulatory Comm.					
	Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)					
49	TOTAL	16,853,250				16,528,749

	e of Respondent Irgy Arkansas, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of
1 P	eport the information called for below concer		,	
	t Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to		tor deletted income taxes.	
	Description and Least		Delegas of Designa	Delense et End
Line No.	Description and Locati	511	Balance of Begining of Year	Balance at End of Year
1	(a)		(b)	(C)
2	See Footnote Detail		581,685,02	24 626,265,380
3			501,005,02	020,203,300
4				
5				
6				
7	Other			
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)		581,685,02	626,265,380
9	Gas			
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15	Other			
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15			
17	Other (Specify)			
18	TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)		581,685,02	626,265,380
		Notes		*

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 234 Line No.: 2 Column: a

	Balance at Beg of Year	Balance at End of Year
Interest on Tax Deficiencies	\$73,352	\$73,352
ANO Shutdown Costs	(446,226)	(156,163)
Grand Gulf 1 - Over/Under Recovery	(9,228,751)	(4,371,474)
Taxable Unbilled Revenue	37,824,958	12,322,362
Property Insurance	(13,422,947)	(22,646,714)
Capitalized Repairs	1,499,711	1,345,796
Injuries & Damages Reserve	1,764,766	1,742,555
Customer Deposits	1,191,436	-
Unfunded Pension	(79,350,997)	(94,189,247)
Minimum Pension Liability	190,753,415	317,165,050
Supplemental Pension	(238,140)	834,307
Other Retirement Benefits	(15,026,856)	(20,571,102)
Deferred Fuel Cost	(26,946,155)	(82,050,380)
Removal Cost	16,746,182	2,347,827
Litigation Settlement	-	166,706
Accrued Medical Claims	2,895,268	3,037,424
Uncollectible Accounts	5,957,542	6,794,383
Contract Deferred Revenue	657	657
Environmental Reserve	489,136	489,135
Incentive Compensation	4,405,319	332,465
ANO Building Sale/Leaseback Tax Gain	77,776	45,592
Long-Term Incentive Compensation	42,561	91,248
Stock Options	1,378,527	1,284,252
Restricted Stock Awards	236,502	375,366
Deferred Director's Compensation	218	318
Rate Refund	695,032	134,763
EPA Allowances	(11,720)	(12,278)
Severance Accrual	1,067,391	1,377
Accounts Payable Accrual	4,028,382	6,231,291
Income Tax Adjustment	34,777,222	33,969,996
Net Operating Loss Carryforward	423,391,850	459,896,125
Contribution Carryforward	-	63,426
Tax Credit Carryforward	2,315,195	1,316,965
State Taxes	(5,455,582)	-
FIN 48 Adjustment	200,000	200,000
	\$581,685,024	\$626,265,380
	===========	===========

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of	Vr)	r/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (2)			on	(Mo, Da / /	Enc	of 2014/Q4
		APITAL STOCKS (Accou		4)	l	
serie requi comp	eport below the particulars (details) called for s of any general class. Show separate totals rement outlined in column (a) is available fro bany title) may be reported in column (a) prov ntries in column (b) should represent the num	s for common and pre m the SEC 10-K Repo vided the fiscal years f	ferred stock. ort Form filing or both the 1	If informa g, a specifi 0-K report	tion to meet the stoc ic reference to report and this report are c	k exchange reporting form (i.e., year and ompatible.
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock a Name of Stock Series	nd	Number of Authorized b		Par or Stated Value per share	Call Price at End of Year
	(a)		(b)		(c)	(d)
1	ACCOUNT 201: Common Stock		. ,		. ,	
2	Common - par value		32	5,000,000	0.01	
3	Total Account 201: Common Stock		32	5,000,000		
4						
5	ACCOUNT 204: Preferred Stock					
6	4.32% Preferred - Cumulative			70,000	100.00	103.65
7	4.72% Preferred - Cumulative			93,500	100.00	107.00
8	4.56% Preferred - Cumulative			75,000	100.00	102.83
9	4.56% Preferred - 1965 Series Cumulative			75,000	100.00	102.50
10	6.08% Preferred - Cumulative			100,000	100.00	102.83
11	6.45% Preferred - Cumulative			3,000,000	25.00	25.00
12	Total Account 204: Preferred Stock			3,413,500		
13						
14	Uning and Coning					
15 16	Unissued Series:			2 246 500		
10	\$100 par value \$25 par value			3,316,500 6,000,000		
17	\$25 par value \$.01 par value			5,000,000		
19	Total unissued			4,316,500		
20			2	4,310,300		
20						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37 38						
38 39						
39 40						
40						
42						

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.			(2) A Resubmission / /					
			CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204) (Continued)					
 which have not yet be 4. The identification of non-cumulative. 5. State in a footnote Give particulars (deta 	letails) concerning shares een issued. of each class of preferred if any capital stock which ils) in column (a) of any n me of pledgee and purpos	stock should show th has been nominally ominally issued capi	he dividend rate issued is nomir	and whether the divident	nds are cumulative or of year.			
		see of ploage.						
(Total amount outsta	PER BALANCE SHEET			BY RESPONDENT		Line No.		
for amounts hel	d by respondent)	AS REACQUIRED			IG AND OTHER FUNDS	110.		
Shares (e)	Amount (f)	Shares (g)	Cost (h)	Shares (i)	Amount (j)			
						1		
46,980,196	469,802					2		
46,980,196	469,802					3		
						4		
						5		
70,000	7,000,000					6		
93,500	9,350,000					7		
75,000	7,500,000					8		
75,000	7,500,000					9		
100,000	10,000,000					10		
3,000,000	75,000,000					11		
3,413,500	116,350,000					12		
						13		
						14		
						15		
						16		
						17		
						18		
						19		
						20		
						21		
						22		
						23		
						24		
						25		
						26		
						27		
						28		
						20		
						30		
						31		
						32		
						33		
						34		
						34		
						36 37		
						37		
						39		
						40		
						41		
						42		
L	1					1		

	e of Respondent	This R (1)	eport Is: ∏An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission	/ /	End of2014/Q4	
	OT	HER PA	ID-IN CAPITAL (Accounts 208	-211, inc.)		
subhe colum	Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as total of all accounts for reconciliation with balance sheet, Page 112. Add more columns for any account if deemed necessary. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such change.					
(a) Do	onations Received from Stockholders (Account 20 eduction in Par or Stated value of Capital Stock (A					
amou	nts reported under this caption including identifica	tion with	the class and series of stock	to which related.		
	ain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capit ar with a designation of the nature of each credit a					
(d) Mi	scellaneous Paid-in Capital (Account 211)-Classif se the general nature of the transactions which ga	y amour	nts included in this account acc			
Line No.		em a)			Amount (b)	
1	ACCOUNT 208: Donations Received from Stock	nolders -	None			
2	ACCOUNT 209: Reduction in Par or Stated Value	of Can	ital Stock			
4	From \$12.50 to \$0.01 (1987)				586,782,648	
5						
6	ACCOUNT 210: Gain on Resale or Cancellation	of Reaco	quired			
7	Capital Stock - None					
8						
9 10	ACCOUNT 211: Miscellaneous Paid-in-Capital - I	vone				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15 16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22 23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28 29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35 36						
37						
38						
39						
40	TOTAL				586,782,648	

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(100, Da, 11) / /	End of2014/Q4
		CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account		
1. R	eport the balance at end of the year of disco		,	 ock.
	any change occurred during the year in the			
(deta	ils) of the change. State the reason for any	charge-off of capital stock expense	e and specify the accou	nt charged.
Line No.	Class a	nd Series of Stock (a)		Balance at End of Year (b)
1	Capital Stock Expense - Common Stock	()		1,802,833
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22	TOTAL			1,802,833

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224)				

1. Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222,

Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other long-Term Debt.

2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.

For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
 For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate

demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received.

5. For receivers, certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court -and date of court order under which such certificates were issued.

6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.

 In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
 For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.
 Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line No.	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give commission Authorization numbers and dates)	Principal Amount Of Debt issued	Total expense, Premium or Discount
NO.		(b)	(C)
		(6)	(0)
	ACCOUNT 221 - BONDS - MORTGAGE BONDS:	400,000,000	4.044.000
	5.9% Series	100,000,000	1,041,860
3			319,000 D
4	5.0% Series	115,000,000	939,967
5			696,900 D
	6.38% Series	60,000,000	609,720
7			59,400 D
	5.66% Series	175,000,000	1,725,102
9			47,250 D
	5.75% Series	225,000,000	7,400,537
11			
	3.75% Series	350,000,000	2,518,954
13			101,500 D
14	4.9% Series	200,000,000	6,777,506
15			
16	3.05% Series	250,000,000	1,989,735
17			705,000 D
18	4.75% Series	125,000,000	4,151,566
19			
20	3.70% Series	375,000,000	3,081,222
21			270,000 D
22	4.95% Series	250,000,000	2,294,597
23			1,780,000 D
24			
25	TOTAL ACCOUNT 221	2,225,000,000	36,509,816
26			· · ·
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
52			
33	TOTAL	2,324,700,000	37,512,474

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4		
LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224)					

1. Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222,

Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other long-Term Debt.

2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.

For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
 For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate

demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received.

5. For receivers, certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court -and date of court order under which such certificates were issued.

6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.

 In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
 For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.
 Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate	Principal Amount	Total expense,
No.	(For new issue, give commission Authorization numbers and dates)	Of Debt issued	Premium or Discount
	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	ACCOUNT 224 - OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT:		
2	POLLUTION CONTROL BONDS:		
3	Independence County 2.375% Series 2013	45,000,000	508,717
4			
5	Jefferson County 1.55% Series 2013	54,700,000	493,941
6			
7	SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL BONDS:		
8	Department of Energy (Nuclear Fuel Disposal Cost)		
9			
10	LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS:		
11	Little Rock Air Force Base distribution facilities 4.2%		
12			
13	Term Loan		
14			
15	TOTAL ACCOUNT 224	99,700,000	1,002,658
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
52			
33	TOTAL	2,324,700,000	37,512,47

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
LON	G-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 22)	3 and 224) (Continued)	

10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.

11. Explain any debits and credits other than debited to Account 428, Amortization and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Premium on Debt - Credit.

12. In a footnote, give explanatory (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principle repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.

13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.

15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.

16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Nominal Date	Date of	te of AMORTIZATION PERIOD		Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without	Interest for Year	
of Issue (d)	Maturity (e)	Date From (f)	Date To (g)	Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) (h)	Amount (i)	
00/11/10000	00/04/0000	00/11/0000			5 000 000	
06/11/2003	06/01/2033	06/11/2003	06/01/2033	100,000,000	5,900,000	
06/25/2003	07/01/2018	06/25/2003	07/01/2018		1,677,083	3 4
						;
10/12/2004	11/01/2034	10/12/2004	11/01/2034	60,000,000	3,828,000) (
01/19/2005	02/01/2025	01/19/2005	02/01/2025	175,000,000	9,905,000) ;
10/08/2010	11/01/2040	10/08/2010	11/01/2040	225,000,000	12,937,500) 10
						1
11/12/2010	02/15/2021	11/12/2010	02/15/2021	350,000,000	13,125,000) 12
12/13/2012	12/01/2052	12/13/2012	12/01/2052	200,000,000	9,800,000) 1.
05/30/2013	06/01/2023	05/30/2013	06/01/2023	250,000,000	7,625,000	1:) 1:
						1
06/04/2013	06/01/2063	06/04/2013	06/01/2063	125,000,000	5,937,500	
03/14/2014	06/01/2024	03/14/2014	06/01/2024	375,000,000	11,061,459	1:) 2:
						2
12/09/2014	12/15/2044	12/09/2014	12/15/2044	250,000,000	756,250	22
						2
				2,110,000,000	82,552,792	2 2
		_				2
						2
						2
						3
						3
						3
				2,393,116,985	85,227,937	3:

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
LON	G-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 22)	3 and 224) (Continued)	•

10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.

11. Explain any debits and credits other than debited to Account 428, Amortization and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Premium on Debt - Credit.

12. In a footnote, give explanatory (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principle repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.

13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.

15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.

16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Nominal Date	Date of	AMORTIZ	ATION PERIOD	Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without	Interest for Year	Line
of Issue (d)	Maturity (e)	Date From (f)	Date To (g)	Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) (h)	Amount (i)	No.
						1
						2
01/09/2013	01/01/2021	01/09/2013	01/01/2021	45,000,000	1,068,750	
						4
01/09/2013	10/01/2017	01/09/2013	10/01/2017	54,700,000	847,850	5
						6
						7
				181,329,462	76,138	8 8
						9
						10
				2,087,523	87,996	5 11
						12
					594,411	13
						14
				283,116,985	2,675,145	5 15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
				2,393,116,985	85,227,937	33

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 1 Column: i

Total interest for Accounts 221 and 224 is recorded in Account 427, as shown on page 117, line 62.

Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 4 Column: h

Mortgage Bond 5.0% Series was redeemed April 16, 2014. The unamortized debt expense of \$264,527 and unamortized discount of \$195,302 has been moved to account 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and will be amortized over the life of the new debt issuance ending June 1, 2024.

Schedule Page: 256.1 Line No.: 13 Column: h

The Entergy Arkansas term loan was repaid in full on March 19, 2014. The unamortized debt expense of \$91,628 has been moved to account 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and will be amortized over the life of the new debt issuance ending June 1, 2024.

	me of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2014/Q4						
Enter	(2) A Resubmission //						
	RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES						
comp the ye 2. If t separ meml 3. A	eport the reconciliation of reported net income for a utation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconc ear. Submit a reconciliation even though there is a the utility is a member of a group which files a con- rate return were to be field, indicating, however, in- port, tax assigned to each group member, and bas substitute page, designed to meet a particular net powe instructions. For electronic reporting purpose	ciliation no taxa solidat tercom is of al ed of a	n, a Ible ed pa loc co	Is far as practicable, the sam income for the year. Indica Federal tax return, reconcile ny amounts to be eliminated ation, assignment, or sharing mpany, may be used as Long	e detail as furnished on Scl te clearly the nature of each reported net income with ta in such a consolidated retu g of the consolidated tax am g as the data is consistent a	hedule N n reconci axable ne rn. State nong the and meet	I-1 of the tax return for iling amount. et income as if a e names of group group members. ts the requirements of
Line	Particulars (E	Details)					Amount
No.	(a)	,					(b)
-	Net Income for the Year (Page 117)						121,392,199
2							
3	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books						
	See Footnote Detail						13,210,908
6							10,210,000
7							
8							
9	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for	r Retur	n				
	See Footnote Detail						70,308,459
11							
12							
13	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Retu	rn					
	See Footnote Detail	111					4,020,696
16							4,020,030
17							
18							
19	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book	Incom	е				
_	See Footnote Detail						393,084,724
21							
22		1-1					400,000,470
23 24	Reconciling Items for the Year - See Footnote De	etall					102,396,473
24							
26							
	Federal Tax Net Income						-89,797,381
28	Show Computation of Tax:						
29							
	Estimated Federal Taxable Income (\$89,797,38	81) @ 3	359	%			-31,429,083
31							
-	Federal Tax Accrual for the Current Year						-31,429,083
33 34							
34							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40		-	-				
41							
42							
43	Entimeted Consolidated Enders Lineares Tr						40.450.000
44	Estimated Consolidated Federal Income Tax						10,452,000
1							

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 5 Column: a

Taxable Income Not Reported on Books:

Taxable Unbilled Revenue	\$1,256,042
Contributions in Aid of Construction	7,302,777
TCBY Tower	1,376,746
Interest Capitalized	3,275,343
Total	\$13,210,908

Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 10 Column: a

Deductions on Books Not Deducted for Return:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) _ A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 15 Column: a

Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return:

Amortization of Gain on Sale of Property Equity in Domestic Subs IPP Advances	\$82,049 (2,824,290) 3,037,440
Allowance for Funds Used During Construction	3,725,497
Total	\$4,020,696
	=========

Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 20 Column: a

Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 23 Column: a

Reconciling Items:

Federal Income Tax Accrual - Current Year	(\$33,885,083)
Federal Income Tax - FIN 48 Federal Income Tax Accrual - Prior Year	1,880,967 9,187,743
State Income Tax - Prior Year	(8,740,111)
Provision for Deferred Income Tax - Federal	90,571,813
Provision for Deferred Income Tax - State	14,791,149
Investment Tax Credit - Federal	1,122,888
NOL Origination/Utilization	28,717,818
ESI Taxes	(1,250,711)
Total	\$102,396,473
	==========

Schedule Page: 261 Line No.: 44 Column: a

The Respondent intends to join in the filing of a consolidated Federal Income Tax Return by Entergy Corporation and Subsidiary Companies for the year ended 2014. The estimated consolidated tax allocable under Entergy and Subsidiary Companies Intercompany Income Tax Allocation Agreement based on the provisions of Securities and Exchange Commission Rule 45(c) follows:

Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, L.L.C.	(\$40,313,000) (266,000)
Entergy Louisiana Holdings, Inc	(2,323,000)
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	10,875,000
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	(1,719,000)
System Energy Resources, Inc.	(8,384,000)
Entergy Services, Inc.	10,715,000
System Fuels, Inc.	111,000
Entergy Operations, Inc.	(156,000)
Entergy Corporation	(95,833,000)
Entergy Retail Holding Company	(25,000)
Entergy Nuclear Generation Company	(25,336,000)
Entergy Nuclear New York Invest. Company I	(40,862,000)
Entergy Nuclear Holding Company #3, LLC	(29, 870, 000)
Entergy Nuclear Vermont Investment Co., LLC	(35,977,000)
Entergy Power Marketing Holding II, Inc	10,336,000
Entergy Nuclear, Inc.	(762,000)
Entergy Nuclear Holding Company #1	(2,000)
TLG Services, Inc.	166,000
Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc	16,326,000
Entergy Nuclear PFS Co.	(2,000)
Entergy Nuclear Fuels Company	(7,000)
Entergy Power Holdings, Inc	3,968,000
Entergy Nighthawk GP, LLC	(1,999,000)
Entergy Power International Holdings	16,870,000
Entergy Mississippi Turbine Company	(174,000)
Entergy Nuclear Holding Company #2	1,504,000
EP LLC	229,000
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.	(461,000)
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87) Page	450.3

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	OTNOTE DATA	•	
Entergy Power Marketing Holding I, Inc.	125,661,000		
GSG&T, Inc	864,000		
Entergy Power Operations U.S., Inc.	258,000		
Entergy Nuclear Palisades,Inc	(3,007,000)	
EK Holding III, LLC	13,000		
EGS Holdings LLC	(107,000)	
Entergy Nuclear Indian Point 1&2 Invest.	LLC 3,000		
Entergy Texas, Inc	55,398,000		
Entergy Holdings Company LLC	109,948,000		
Entergy Global LLC	(6,895,000)	
Entergy Louisiana, LLC	(64,188,000)	
Entergy Louisiana Properties LLC	(6,000)	
Arkansas Power & Light Company LLC	50,000		
Entergy Nuclear Vermont Finance Co.	2,189,000		
Entergy Technologies Company	(311,000)	
Warren Power, LLC	(2,028,000)	
Entergy Asset Management, Inc.	5,969,000		
Entergy Investment Holding Company	(7,000)	
EWO Wind II, LLC	19,000		
Total	\$10,452,000	-	
	=========	=	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
TAX	KES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHAP	RGED DURING YEAR	•

1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are know, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.

2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.)

Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.

3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b)amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.

4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.

Line	Kind of Tax	Kind of Tax BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			Taxes Paid	Adjust-
No.	(See instruction 5)	Taxes Accrued Prepaid Taxes During (Account 236) (Include in Account 165) Year	Taxes Charged During	Paid During Year	ments	
	(a)	() (b)	(moldde m7(666dint 166)) (c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	FEDERAL TAXES:					
2	Federal Income Tax	-55,689,740		-24,616,373	-50,662,000	
3	FICA	1,734,222		7,493,457	8,825,073	
4	Federal Unemployment Tax	-788,942		52,150	58,832	
5	Federal Excise Tax			15,131	15,131	
6	Subtotal	-54,744,460		-17,055,635	-41,762,964	
7						
8	STATE & LOCAL TAXES:					
9	State Income Tax	-19,890,139		-204,228	1,714,322	
10	State Unemployment Tax	475,728		209,299	235,619	
11	Capital Stock Franchise			1,181,345	1,181,345	
12	Regulatory Commission		1,765,255	3,413,707	3,296,804	
13	Use Tax	3,067,006		27,161,162	26,237,042	
14	Gross Receipts & Sales Tax	10,097		15,251	23,848	
	Railcar	31,300		80,927	80,874	
16	Gross Receipts Privilege Tax	· · · · · ·				
17	Ad Valorem Tax	36,084,000		38,491,885	36,622,885	
18	Franchise Tax - Local	5,596,227		38,941,204	38,638,567	
19	State Excise Tax	- , ,		17,282	17,282	
20	Non Income Tax	187,000			,	
21	Subtotal	25,561,219	1,765,255	109,307,834	108,048,588	
22		-,,	,,			
23	Payroll Loading Tax					
24						
25	Taxes Other Than					
26	Income Taxes					
27	Entergy Services, Inc.					
28						
29						
	Income Taxes					
31	Entergy Services, Inc.					
32						
33						
34						
35				[
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
40						
41	TOTAL	-29,183,241	1,765,255	92,252,199	66,285,624	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4				
TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)							
5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes)- covers more then one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a).							

6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment in a foot- note. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.

7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

Report in columns (i) through (I) how the taxes were distributed. Report in column (I) only the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to electric operations. Report in column (I) the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 109.1 pertaining to other utility departments and amounts charged to Accounts 408.2 and 409.2. Also shown in column (I) the taxes charged to utility plant or other balance sheet accounts.
 For any tax apportioned to more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

	END OF YEAR	DISTRIBUTION OF TAX		Adjustments to Det		Lin
(Taxes accrued Account 236) (g)	Prepaid Taxes (Incl. in Account 165) (h)	Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1) (i)	Extraordinary Items (Account 409.3) (j)	Adjustments to Ret. Earnings (Account 439) (k)	Other (I)	N
-29,644,113		-24,616,373				
402,606		3,434,698			4,058,759	1
-795,624		23,863			28,287	1
		15,131				
-30,037,131		-21,142,681			4,087,046	
-21,808,689		-2,462,265			2,258,037	
449,408		94,214			115,085	
		1,181,345				
	1,648,352	3,413,707				l
3,991,126					27,161,162	
1,500		15,251				
31,353					80,927	
37,953,000		33,823,771			4,668,114	
5,898,864		39,039,335			-98,131	
		17,282				
187,000						
26,703,562	1,648,352	75,122,640			34,185,194	
		599			-599	
		10,211,401			-10,211,401	
		-1,822,140			1,822,140	
						-

	ne of Respondent ergy Arkansas, Inc.			n Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	eport Year/F (r) End of	Period of Report f 2014/Q4
	3,,					ount OFF)	
non	utility operations. Exp	applicable to Account lain by footnote any co	255. Where prrection adju	RED INVESTMENT TAX appropriate, segregat istments to the accourt	te the balance	s and transactions by	y utility and lude in column (i)
	the average period over which the tax credits are amortized.						
Line		Balance at Beginning of Year		red for Year	All Current	ocations to Year's Income	Adjustments
No.	Subdivisions (a)	(b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amount (f)	(g)
1	Electric Utility		(8)	(0)	(8)	(1)	(3)
	3%						
	4%	79,420			411.4	23,201	
	7%	10,420				20,201	
	10%	38,878,953			411.4	1,227,510	
<u> </u>		30,070,933			411.4	1,227,310	
6							
		00.050.070				4 050 744	
	TOTAL	38,958,373				1,250,711	
9	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL)						
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
42							
43							
44							
45							
40							
47							
48							

ame of Respondent ntergy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of2014/Q4
	ACCUMULAT	(2) A Resubmission		
				,
Balance at End of Year	Average Period	ADJU	STMENT EXPLANATION	
	Average Period of Allocation to Income (i)			
(h)	(i)			-
56,219	60 yr			
37,651,443	60 yr			
37,707,662				
37,707,002				

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 266 Line No.: 3 Column: i

Average lives are based on the estimated composite useful life of the properties and are subject to reconsideration each year.

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.			This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		(r)	Year/Period of Report End of2014/Q4	
					En En		
		OTHER DEFF	ERED CREDIT	S (Account 253)			
1. R	eport below the particulars (details) call	led for concerning other	deferred credits	S.			
	or any deferred credit being amortized,						
3. M	inor items (5% of the Balance End of Y	ear for Account 253 or a	mounts less th	an \$100,000, whichever is	s greater) may be gr	ouped by classes.	
Line	Description and Other Deferred Credits	Balance at		DEBITS	Credits	Balance at End of Year	
No.		Beginning of Year	Contra Account	Amount			
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
1	Unfunded Pension Expense	296,345,017	131	95,464,060	307,315,733	508,196,690	
3	Supplemental Pension Plan	3,794,833	*	809,328	1,162,452	4,147,957	
4		0,704,000		000,020	1,102,402	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
5	Book Gain on Sale/Leaseback						
6	ANO Support Buildings - Amort						
7	Period 30 years/term of lease	198,282	525	82,049		116,233	
8							
9	Long-term Incentive Plan	108,505			124,121	232,626	
10							
11	Disallowed costs - EAI Rate Case	40.444.400	404 400 5	0.44.400		00.040.407	
12	Settlement - Docket 09-84-U	19,144,486	101,426.5	641,129	9,810,080	28,313,437	
13 14	KGEN Asset						
14	Purchase Agreement	12,200,000				12,200,000	
16		12,200,000				12,200,000	
17	Non IPP Advances	10,338,910	**	13,462,445	8,195,478	5,071,943	
18							
19	FERC/NERC penalty accrual	34,493	131	34,493			
20							
21	Employment Litigation Liability				425,000	425,000	
22							
23	Ouachita gas yard		501	48,911	2,046,358	1,997,447	
24							
25	Union Power Partners				6 000 000	6 000 000	
26 27	collateral payment				6,000,000	6,000,000	
28	Allowed Return on Equity						
29	for MSS-4 sales				524,982	524,982	
30					- ,	- ,	
31	Other	11,163	107	11,163			
32							
33	* 232, 236, 241						
34	** 107, 131, 143						
35							
36		_					
37							
38 39							
40							
40							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47	TOTAL	342,175,689		110,553,578	335,604,204	567,226,315	

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/Q4	
	ACCUMULATED	D DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - OT	HER PROPERTY (Account 282)	
1. Re	eport the information called for below concern	ning the respondent's accounting	g for deferred income taxes ra	ating to property not	
	t to accelerated amortization				
2. Fc	or other (Specify), include deferrals relating to	other income and deductions.			
			CHANGES DURING YEAR		
Line No.	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
1	Account 282				
2	Electric	1,635,492,991	374,880,697	325,922,822	
3	Gas				
4					
5	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)	1,635,492,991	374,880,697	325,922,822	
6					
7					
8					
9	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru	1,635,492,991	374,880,697	325,922,822	
10	Classification of TOTAL				
11	Federal Income Tax	1,409,132,904	324,195,765	280,630,503	
12	State Income Tax	226,360,087	50,684,932	45,292,319	
13	Local Income Tax				
1					

NOTES

Name of Responde Entergy Arkansas, At 3. Use footnotes	Inc. CCUMULATED DEFE	(1 (2	· •		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / / punt 282) (Continued)	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4	
CHANGES DURING YEAR Amounts Debited Amounts Credited		De	ADJUSTMENTS Debits		Credits	Balance at	Line
to Account 410.2 (e)	to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Accoun Debited (i)		End of Year (k)	No.
	ł					- F	1
		182.3	6,355,389			1,678,095,477	2
							3
							4
			6,355,389			1,678,095,477	75
							6
							7
							8
			6,355,389			1,678,095,477	7 9
							10
		182.3	5,351,661			1,447,346,505	5 11
		182.3	1,003,728			230,748,972	2 12
							13

NOTES (Continued)

Name of Respondent This Reg (1) Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (2)		An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4	
Ente		(2)	A Resubmission	/ /	
1 0	ACCUMULA Report the information called for below concer		FFERED INCOME TAXES - C		os rolating to amounts
	rded in Account 283.	ning the	respondent's accounting i		es relating to amounts
	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o other i	ncome and deductions.		
Line	Account		Balance at	CHANGE Amounts Debited	ES DURING YEAR Amounts Credited
No.	(a)		Beginning of Year (b)	to Account 410.1 (c)	to Account 411.1 (d)
1	Account 283				(~)
2	Electric				
3	See Detail		852,391,453	90,70	03,340 116,454,046
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8)		852,391,453	90,70	03,340 116,454,046
10	Gas				
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)				
18					
19	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and	18)	852,391,453	90,70	03,340 116,454,046
20	Classification of TOTAL				
	Federal Income Tax		791,290,419		03,420 100,269,298
	State Income Tax		61,101,034	17,60	09,920 16,184,748
23	Local Income Tax				
			NOTES		

Name of Responde	ent	TI	nis Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	i
Entergy Arkansas,	Inc.	(1		n	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/Q4	
	ACC	`	·		R (Account 283) (Continued)	1	
3. Provide in the					s relating to insignificant		er.
4. Use footnotes							
CHANGES D	URING YEAR		ADJUST	MENTS			1
Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited		bits	A 000110	Credits	Balance at	Line
to Account 410.2 (e)	to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Accoun Debited (i)	d Amount	End of Year	No.
(e)	(1)	(9)	(11)	(1)	(j)	(k)	1
							2
		1823	4,101,853	1823/283	127,964,654	1 950,503,548	-
					, ,		4
							5
							6
							7
							8
			4,101,853		127,964,654	950,503,548	9
		1		1		1	10
		[11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
			4,101,853		127,964,654	950,503,548	19
	•	•	•			•	20
		1823	3,422,133	1823/283	107,119,426	867,811,834	21
		1823	679,720	1823/283	20,945,228	8 82,791,714	22
							23
1	1	1	1	1		1	1

NOTES (Continued)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4		
FOOTNOTE DATA					

Schedule Page: 276 Line No.: 3 Column: a

	Balan Beg of			Amounts ebited to count 410		Amour Credite Account	ed to
Reg Asset - Securitization	\$37.	121,993		\$11,979	208	\$16.	285,545
Reg Asset - MISO		123,995			,967		963,327
System Equalization Agrmt		767,499		23,470			238,248
Maint./Refueling Reserve		212,550		11,436	,399		002,949
Minimum Pension Liability	190,	753,416			-		-
Bond Reacquisition Loss		310,855			,576		193,157
Section 475 Adjustment		052,799		17,526			506,791
Capitalized Costs		037,121		1,327			327,597
Regulatory Asset - HCM		820,077			,733		594,873
Regulatory Asset - MOARK		399,146			,857		179,815
TCBY Tower (CADC)		434,562		5,424			679,061
Misc Capitalized Costs		063,011			,466		413,572
Reg Asset - 30 Yr Retail Prepaid Expenses		718,463 291,312		3,001	,981		218,563 969,483
263A Method Change-283901		101,067		4,524			664,320
263A Method Change-283F48		569,149		10,557			216,745
Inc Tax Adjustment		614,438		20,007	-	20,	_
	\$852,	391,453		\$90,703	,340	\$116,	454,046
	=====	=======		=======	====	=====	======
	Adju Debits Acct No	astments Amount		C Acct No	Credits Amou	nt	Balance at End of Year
Reg Asset - Securitization			\$-			\$-	\$32,815,656
Reg Asset - MISO			ې _			Ŷ	9,842,635
System Equalization Agrmt			_			-	-
Maint./Refueling Reserve			_			-	11,646,000
Minimum Pension Liability			-	182.3	126,	411,635	317,165,051
Bond Reacquisition Loss			-			-	10,262,274
Section 475 Adjustment			-			-	17,072,826
Capitalized Costs			-			-	8,037,121
Regulatory Asset - HCM			-			-	6,791,937
Regulatory Asset - MOARK			-	202	1	- 	3,229,188
TCBY Tower (CADC) Misc Capitalized Costs			-	283	1,	553,019	4,733,080 4,688,905
Reg Asset - 30 Yr Retail			_			_	3,511,881
Prepaid Expenses			_			_	2,323,064
263A Method Change-283901			_			-	143,961,406
263A Method Change-283F48			_			-	335,909,939
Inc Tax Adjustment	182.3	4,101,	853			-	38,512,585
		\$4,101, =======				964,654 =====	\$950,503,548

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Pe End of	riod of Report 2014/Q4	
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission		//	End of		
		HER REGULATORY L					
	eport below the particulars (details) called for nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254						
by cl	asses.	•				5 0 1	
3. Fc	or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show	v period of amortizat	ion.				
		Balance at Begining		EBITS		Balance at End	
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities	of Current	Account	Amount	Credits	of Current	
INO.		Quarter/Year	Credited			Quarter/Year	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
	Certain Investments in Debt & Equity Securities:	117 500 070	400	05.040.004	55 540 005	407 400 000	
2	ANO 1 Qualified Fund - Valuation Acct	117,532,079	128 128	35,912,631	55,546,835		
4	ANO 2 Qualified Fund - Valuation Acct	96,567,442	120	22,616,790	42,919,125	116,869,777	
	Income Taxes	34,777,222	*	807,226		33,969,996	
6		04,777,222		007,220		00,000,000	
7	Capacity Rider - Over recovery	4,717,458	407.4	4,717,458			
8							
9	DOE Spent Nuclear Fuel Storage Cost Settlement	553,171	**	553,171			
10							
11							
12							
	*190,282,283						
14	**408.1, 520,524,525,926						
15							
16							
17							
18							
19 20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33 34							
34							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41	TOTAL	254,147,372		64,607,276	98,465,960	288,006,056	

Inc. E Inctions generally apply to the annual versic enues need not be reported separately as ating revenues for each prescribed accour customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas ne customer should be counted for each g reases from previous period (columns (c), of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for acc (a) Ctricity Ential Sales Inercial and Industrial Sales Inercial and Industrial Sales Inercial and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways Expartmental Sales	required in the annual version of thes nt, and manufactured gas revenues in sis of meters, in addition to the number proup of meters added. The -average (e), and (g)), are not derived from pre- counts 451, 456, and 457.2.	rterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). se pages. n total. er of flat rate accounts; except that where e number of customers means the average	separate meter readings are added e of twelve figures at the close of nsistencies in a footnote. Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c) 385 764,681,554 130 465,304,811 723 429,603,036
Inctions generally apply to the annual versic enues need not be reported separately as ating revenues for each prescribed accour customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas ne customer should be counted for each g reases from previous period (columns (c), of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounce (a) Ctricity ential Sales rercial and Industrial Sales mm.) (See Instr. 4) d.) (See Instr. 4) Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways	on of these pages. Do not report quar required in the annual version of thes nt, and manufactured gas revenues in sis of meters, in addition to the numbe group of meters added. The -average (e), and (g)), are not derived from pre counts 451, 456, and 457.2.	rterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). se pages. In total. er of flat rate accounts; except that where a number of customers means the average eviously reported figures, explain any incor Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b) 746,943,3 457,018,1 420,727,7 8,987,4	separate meter readings are added e of twelve figures at the close of nsistencies in a footnote. Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c) 385 764,681,554 130 465,304,811 723 429,603,036
enues need not be reported separately as ating revenues for each prescribed accour customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas ne customer should be counted for each g reases from previous period (columns (c), of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounce (a) Ctricity ential Sales rercial and Industrial Sales mm.) (See Instr. 4) d.) (See Instr. 4) Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways	required in the annual version of thes nt, and manufactured gas revenues in sis of meters, in addition to the number proup of meters added. The -average (e), and (g)), are not derived from pre- counts 451, 456, and 457.2.	se pages. n total. er of flat rate accounts; except that where a number of customers means the average aviously reported figures, explain any incor Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b) 746,943,3 457,018,1 420,727,7 8,987,4	separate meter readings are added e of twelve figures at the close of nsistencies in a footnote. Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c) 385 764,681,554 130 465,304,811 723 429,603,036
(a) ctricity ential Sales ercial and Industrial Sales ercial and Indus	punt	to Date Quarterly/Annual (b) 746,943,3 457,018,1 420,727,7 8,987,4	Previous year (no Quarterly) (c) 385 764,681,554 130 465,304,811 723 429,603,036
ctricity ential Sales ercial and Industrial Sales erm.) (See Instr. 4) d.) (See Instr. 4) Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways		(b) 746,943,3 457,018,1 420,727,7 8,987,4	(c) 385 764,681,554 130 465,304,811 723 429,603,036
ctricity ential Sales ercial and Industrial Sales erm.) (See Instr. 4) d.) (See Instr. 4) Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways		746,943,3 457,018,1 420,727,7 8,987,4	385 764,681,554 130 465,304,811 723 429,603,036
ercial and Industrial Sales mm.) (See Instr. 4) d.) (See Instr. 4) Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways		457,018,1 420,727,7 8,987,4	130 465,304,811 723 429,603,036
omm.) (See Instr. 4) d.) (See Instr. 4) Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways		420,727,7 8,987,4	723 429,603,036
d.) (See Instr. 4) Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways		420,727,7 8,987,4	723 429,603,036
Street and Highway Lighting Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways		8,987,4	
Sales to Public Authorities to Railroads and Railways			114 9,264,512
to Railroads and Railways		9.219.7	
		-,=,.	761 9,832,959
epartmental Sales			
s to Ultimate Consumers		1,642,896,4	413 1,678,686,872
for Resale		412,805,0	429,141,267
s of Electricity		2,055,701,4	422 2,107,828,139
1) Provision for Rate Refunds		-1,395,1	135 576,368
enues Net of Prov. for Refunds		2,057,096,5	557 2,107,251,77 ²
ting Revenues			
ed Discounts		9,913,7	700 10,119,926
laneous Service Revenues		3,078,5	538 2,721,108
of Water and Water Power			
rom Electric Property		6,022,6	5,803,874
epartmental Rents			
Electric Revenues		1,604,7	16,045,699
enues from Transmission of Electrici	ty of Others	70,172,6	693 33,613,480
onal Control Service Revenues		9,427,5	571 50,158
ellaneous Revenues			
er Operating Revenues		100,219,8	68,354,245
tric Operating Revenues		2,157,316,4	443 2,175,606,016
	partmental Rents Electric Revenues inues from Transmission of Electrici onal Control Service Revenues ellaneous Revenues r Operating Revenues	r Operating Revenues	partmental Rents Electric Revenues 1,604,7 inues from Transmission of Electricity of Others 70,172,6 ponal Control Service Revenues 9,427,5 ellaneous Revenues 100,219,6

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4		
ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400)					

6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)

7. See pages 108-109, Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases.

8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts.

9. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a footnote.

	VATT HOURS SOLD		MERS PER MONTH	Line			
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual	Amount Previous year (no Quarterly)	Current Year (no Quarterly)	Previous Year (no Quarterly)	No.			
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)				
				1			
8,069,921	7,921,078	586,023	585,378	2			
				3			
5,933,527	5,928,538	90,730	90,045	4			
6,808,335	6,768,840	23,648	23,001	5			
77,408	77,166	635	635	6			
160,115	163,540	56	48	7			
				8			
				9			
21,049,306	20,859,162	701,092	699,107	10			
10,301,475	8,929,794	3	13	11			
31,350,781	29,788,956	701,095	699,120	12			
				13			
31,350,781	29,788,956	701,095	699,120	14			

Line 12, column (b) includes \$

0 of unbilled revenues.

Line 12, column (d) includes

0 MWH relating to unbilled revenues

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 4 Column: b

Basis of classification of Commercial and Industrial Sales Account 442: (a) Industrial -Standard Classification Manual; (b) Commercial - all other business or professional activities of a non-manufacturing nature.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 4 Column: c

Basis of classification of Commercial and Industrial Sales Account 442: (a) Industrial -Standard Classification Manual; (b) Commercial - all other business or professional activities of a non-manufacturing nature.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 21 Column: b

Other Electric Revenue includes:

MISO Mkt Sch 11 Wholesale Distribution Revenue	\$2,503,647
AR Gross Receipts Tax	641,932
Affiliate Service Fee Revenue	245,000
Misc Rec - Oachita upgrades	197,062
Third Party Sales of Inventory	40,736
Unbilled Revenues	(1,594,063)*
Little Rock Air Force Base	(334,545)
Commission to Entergy Arkansas from Co-owners to MISO	(94,829)
Distribution Substation Svc.	(163)
Total	\$1,604,777
	==========

*Includes (98,553) MWH

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 21 Column: c

Other Electric Revenue includes:

Unbilled Revenues	\$9,396,558*
Transmission Equalization Revenues	2,965,910
Distribution Substation Svc.	2,413,993
AR Gross Receipts Tax	652,892
Affiliate Service Fee Revenue	245,000
Little Rock Air Force Base	188,935
Miscellanous Revenue	94,829
MISO Mkt Sch 11 Wholesale Distribution	Revenue 87,582
Total	\$16,045,699 =========

*Includes 99,804 MWH

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of (Mo, Da		Period of Report 2014/Q4	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) A Resubmission		End of	of 2014/Q4	
	REGIONA	L TRANSMISSION SERV	ICE REVENUES (Accour	nt 457.1)		
	he respondent shall report below the revenu				administration,	
etc.)	performed pursuant to a Commission appro	oved tariff. All amounts	separately billed must	be detailed below.		
Line No.	Description of Service	Balance at End of	Balance at End of	Balance at End of	Balance at End of	
NO.	(a)	Quarter 1 (b)	Quarter 2 (c)	Quarter 3 (d)	Year (e)	
1	MISO Schedule 2 Reactive	1,275,341	2,481,313		5,856,231	
	AECC MISO Schedule 1	190,596	393,009	634,114	849,495	
	AECC MISO Schedule 2	398,796	840,480	1,322,074	1,752,223	
	MISO Sch 1 System Control & Dispatch	213,963	446,851	728,595	969,622	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9 10						
10						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26 27						
27						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42 43						
43						
45						
46	TOTAL	2 070 606	1 161 652	7 101 460	0 407 574	
		2,078,696	4,161,653	7,101,460	9,427,571	

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of2014/Q4
S	ALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SO	CHEDULES	
1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding da		• •	f customer, average Kwh per

2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300-301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.

3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).

5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.

6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1	RESIDENTIAL					
2	RS Gen. Purpose Res.	7,981,495	482,566,860	583,073	13,689	0.0605
3	RS3 Gen. Purpose Res.	7,814	477,556	423	18,473	0.0611
4	RT Opt. Res. Time-of-Use	695	43,898	52	13,365	0.0632
5	RMT Res Energy Mgmt TOU	326	19,924	22	14,818	0.0611
6	L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting	78,924	8,253,329	2,392	32,995	0.1046
7	M33 Rate Rider		75,306,639			
8	ECR Energy Cost Recovery Rider		119,554,164			
9	PCA Production Costs Allocation R		4,584			
10	EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate		35,656,070			
11	CA Capacity Acquisition Rider		2,162,751			
12	MFA Municipal Franchise Adj		19,807,280			
13	GMES Gov't Mandated Exp Srchg		435,136			
14	FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee		323,439			
15	ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost		565,751			
16	CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider		6,533,992			
17	MISO		-8,656,257			
18	IBRA Interim Base Rate Adjustment		3,842,795			
	Misc	667	45,474	61	10,934	0.0682
20	TOTAL RESIDENTIAL	8,069,921	746,943,385	586,023	13,771	0.0926
21						
22	COMMERCIAL					
23	SG1 Small Gen. Service	3,131,332	176,773,885	83,744	37,392	0.0565
24	SG2 Small Gen. Service	16,956	907,704	24	706,500	0.0535
25	SG3 Small Gen. Service	582	29,398	7	83,143	0.0505
26	SG4 Small Gen. Service	13,726	661,850	29	473,310	0.0482
27	SG7 Small Gen. Service	12,676	702,203	763	16,613	0.0554
28	GT1 Opt. LGS Time-of-Use	680,050	24,488,964	354	1,921,045	0.0360
	GT2 Opt. LGS Time-of-Use	41,283	1,434,225	6	6,880,500	0.0347
30	GT4 Opt. LGS Time-of-Use	39,398	1,294,180	10	3,939,800	0.0328
31	IG1 LGS TOU Interruptible	8,074	152,170	2	4,037,000	0.0188
32	IG4 LGS TOU Interruptible	201,180	3,084,671	3	67,060,000	0.0153
	LG1 Large Gen. Service	1,062,132	44,973,235	1,017	1,044,378	0.0423
34	LG2 Large Gen. Service	25,564	1,063,053	12	2,130,333	0.0416
	LG4 Large Gen. Service	27,355	1,097,274	13	2,104,231	0.0401
	IL1 LGS Interruptible	15,515	320,866	5	3,103,000	0.0207
	IL4 LGS Interruptible	947	21,666	1	947,000	0.0229
	LP1 Large Power Service	28,594	1,118,329	4	7,148,500	0.0391
	LP2 Large Power Service	8,958	432,262	2	4,479,000	0.0483
	LP4 Large Power Service	55,403	2,034,744	4	13,850,750	0.0367
41	TOTAL Billed	0	0	0	0	0.0000
42	Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6)	0	0	0	0	0.000
43	TOTAL	О	0	0	О	0.0000

Name of Respondent	This Rep (1) [X]	ort Is: An Original	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)		eriod of Report 2014/Q4
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission		End of	2014/Q4
		ELECTRICITY BY RA		•	
 Report below for each rate schedule in e customer, and average revenue per Kwh, e 					verage Kwh per
2. Provide a subheading and total for each					venues," Page
300-301. If the sales under any rate sched					-
applicable revenue account subheading.		ta ashadula in tha as		:fination (auch an a	
Where the same customers are served us schedule and an off peak water heating sch					-
customers.	couldy, the chines in c				
4. The average number of customers shou	Id be the number of bill	Is rendered during the	e year divided by the num	nber of billing periods	during the year (12
f all billings are made monthly).	atment algues state in	a facturate the actime	ted additional revenue h	illed purcuent therete	
 For any rate schedule having a fuel adju Report amount of unbilled revenue as of 				med pursuant mereto.	
_ine Number and Title of Rate schedule	MWh Sold	Revenue	Average Number	KWh of Sales Per Çustomer	Revenue Per KWh Sold
No. (a)	(b)	(c)	of Customers (d)	Per Customer (e)	KWh Sold (f)
1 PT1 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	83,803	2,713,621	8	10,475,375	0.0324
2 PT2 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	136,873	4,592,907	8	17,109,125	0.0336
3 PT4 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	199,793	6,519,523	7	28,541,857	0.0326
4 IT4 LPS Time-of-Use Interruptib	14,624	242,735	1	14,624,000	0.0166
5 CTV Comm. Ant. & TV Amp.	25,799	1,553,003	2,671	9,659	0.0602
6 L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting	100,684	7,881,345	1,985	50,722	0.0783
7 M33 Rate Rider		39,877,813			
8 ECR Energy Cost Recovery Rider		88,965,330			
9 TCA Transition Cost Adjustment Ri					
10 PCA Production Costs Allocation R		93,194			
11 EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate		22,100,334			
12 CA Capacity Acquisition Rider		1,294,774			
13 SDR Storm Damage Rider					
14 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj		17,200,908			
15 GMES Gov't Mandated Exp Srchg		188,383			
16 FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee		252,637			
17 ANO ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost Re		398,604			
18 CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider		4,862,912			
19 MISO		-5,723,861			
20 IBRA Interim Base Rate Adjustment		3,295,132			
21 Misc	2,226	118,157	50	44,520	0.0531
22 TOTAL COMMERCIAL	5,933,527	457,018,130	90,730	65,398	0.0770
23					
24 INDUSTRIAL					
25 FA General Farm Service	84,966	4,412,082	4,209	20,187	0.0519
26 FAC General Farm Service	74,088	4,698,347	1,266	58,521	0.0634
27 SG1 Small Gen. Service	669,345	38,741,649	10,138	66,023	0.0579
28 SG2 Small Gen. Service	72,429	3,997,595	54	1,341,278	0.0552
29 SG3 Small Gen. Service	4,249	196,932	25	169,960	0.0463
30 SG4 Small Gen. Service	123,071	5,240,680	50	2,461,420	0.0426
31 SG5 Small Gen. Service	30,147	2,706,729	5	6,029,400	0.0898
32 SG6 Small Gen. Service	3,006	249,230	1	3,006,000	0.0829
33 IS2 SGS Interruptible	647	29,607	1	647,000	0.0458
34 IS4 SGS Interruptible	29,926	1,294,523	2	14,963,000	0.0433
35 GT1 Opt. LGS Time-of-Use	264,491	9,369,923	107	2,471,879	0.0354
36 GT2 Opt. LGS Time-of-Use	26,090	981,336	5	5,218,000	0.0376
37 GT4 Opt. LGS Time-of-Use	197,930		49	4,039,388	0.0290
38 IG1 LGS TOU Interruptible	50,976	998,737	7	7,282,286	0.0196
39 IG2 LGS TOU Interruptible	5,944	168,812	1	5,944,000	0.0284
40 IG3 LGS TOU Interruptible	5,723	101,134	1	5,723,000	0.0177
41 TOTAL Billed	0	0	0	0	0.000
42 Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6)	0	0	0	0	0.000
43 TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0.000

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1)	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
S	ALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SO	CHEDULES	•

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Pages 310-311.

2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300-301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.

3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).

5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.

6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1	IG4 LGS TOU Interruptible	46,773	792,474	2	23,386,500	0.0169
2	LG1 Large Gen. Service	472,655	20,648,856	271	1,744,114	0.0437
3	LG2 Large Gen. Service	37,142	1,818,288	17	2,184,824	0.0490
4	LG3 Large Gen. Service	701	30,373	1	701,000	0.0433
5	LG4 Large Gen. Service	63,770	2,776,793	17	3,751,176	0.0435
6	LG5 Large Gen. Service	11,133	459,361	4	2,783,250	0.0413
7	IL1 LGS Interruptible	25,735	611,830	9	2,859,444	0.0238
8	IL2 LGS Interruptible	22,305	634,649	2	11,152,500	0.0285
9	LP1 Large Power Service	35,519	1,627,069	6	5,919,833	0.0458
10	LP2 Large Power Service	177,002	7,276,876	13	13,615,538	0.0411
11	LP4 Large Power Service	250,291	9,998,737	18	13,905,056	0.0399
12	IP2 LPS Interruptible	25,040	813,191	1	25,040,000	0.0325
13	PT1 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	191,561	6,766,911	17	11,268,294	0.0353
14	PT2 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	459,702	16,780,490	20	22,985,100	0.0365
15	PT4 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	1,880,901	57,739,048	43	43,741,884	0.0307
16	PT5 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	36,435	1,792,984	5	7,287,000	0.0492
17	PT6 Opt. LPS Time-of-Use	30,501	1,121,161	2	15,250,500	0.0368
18	IT1 LPS TOU Interruptible	15,290	340,922	2	7,645,000	0.0223
19	IT4 LPS TOU Interruptible	695,587	18,129,843	4	173,896,750	0.0261
20	IT6 LPS TOU Interruptible	328,752	6,050,664	2	164,376,000	0.0184
21	APA Irrigation Service	187,360	12,750,804	5,333	35,132	0.0681
22	APB Irrigation Service	31,556	2,776,765	1,676	18,828	0.0880
23	CGS Cotton Ginning Service	23,025	1,436,131	34	677,206	0.0624
24	L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting	14,699	1,108,328	223	65,915	0.0754
25	SS Standby Service	101,872	4,707,678			0.0462
26	C23 Cogeneration		1,116	5		
27	M33 Rate Rider		35,453,742			
28	ECR Energy Cost Recovery Rider		101,714,823			
29	PCA Production Costs Allocation R		63,974			
30	EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate		18,885,554			
31	CA Capacity Acquisition Rider		1,198,203			
32	SDR Storm Damage Rider		-31			
33	MFA Municipal Franchise Adj		2,013,945			
34	GMES Gov't Mandated Exp Srchg		151,265			
35	FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee		291,806			
36	ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost		377,054			
	CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider		4,990,642			
	MISO		-5,894,399			
	IBRA Interim Base Rate Adjustment		3,567,176			
40	TOTAL INDUSTRIAL	6,808,335	420,727,723	23,648	287,903	0.0618
41	TOTAL Billed	0	0	0	0	0.0000
42	Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6)	0	0	0	0	0.0000
43	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0.0000

Energy Arkansas, Inc. (1) (2) A Rorginal (Mo, Ds, Yr) End 0 2014 SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES Network for each network of presents average number of outsomer, average KW curkoms, and average revous per KW, accluding data for Sales for Resale which is reported on Pages 310-311. Provide a subschedule in the each resource of one of the TEchtric Operating Revenues. IP 200-301. Subschedule and an order work account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subhading. Weight and the automation in more than one revenue account classified in more than one revenue account subhadies the duplication in number of outsomers. A more revenue account subhadies on the same revenue account classified in more than one revenue account subhadies the duplication in number of outsomers. A more revenue account subhadies the duplication in number of bills periods while the same revenue account subhadies the duplication in number of outsomers. A more revenue account subhadies the automation of outsomers. A more of curkomers should be the number of bills periods adving the year divided by the number of bills periods during the year divided by the number of bills periods during the year divided by the number of bills periods during the year divided by the number of bills periods adving the year divided by the number of bills periods.	ort Q4
Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kw 2. Provide a subhading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," P 200-301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account dustification (such as a general reschedule and on the earties including). 3. Where the same outsomers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account dustification (such as a general reschedule and the period schedule sch	
Number And average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Pages 310-311. Provide a subhading. 2. Provide a subhading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account. List the rate schedule and sales data under each projective account automation (such as a general rescribed) and on the peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of submers. 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account dushformers. Is the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue bill optication (such as a general rescribed) and on of peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of submers. I. The average number of customers should be the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year divide by the number of billing periods during the year divided by	
Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," PE 300:301. If the sale under any rate schedule arc totassified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading. Nhare the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account dassification (such as a general inte- schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of unitomers. Name the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account datassification (such as a general inte- schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in a footnote the seturated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. Secord month Secord month 1. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the seturated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. S. Report amount of unbilder derevenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading. 1. PUBLIC STREET & HUY LIGHT. 0 (b) 1. Unicipal Street Lighting 7.993 3. L18H Municipal Street Lighting 3.982 4. L2 Traffic Signal Service 5.993 5. Kar Rider 1.016.338 1. G. Capacity Cost Recovery Rider 1.158.773 2. CE Renergy Cetrindency Cost Rata 19.4643 <	ı per
300-301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading. 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account subheading. 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same trevenue account subheading. 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills revenue account subheading. 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel algustmant clause state in a foothote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. 5. For any rate schedule brevenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading. 1. Mumber and Title of Nate schedule in (b) (c) (a) (b) (c) (a) (b) (c) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) <td>ae</td>	ae
Papelicable revenue account subheading. 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general reschedule and an oft pask water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of numater of numater of number of number of number of number of numb	
Schedule and an off peak water heating schedule, the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of rustomers. A. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year branches made monthly. Series and of year for each applicable reverue account subheading. Note (a) Note (b) Colspan="2">Colspan="2"Colspan="2">Colspan="2"Colspa	
Becker Second State	
A. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the yeir all billings are made monthly). S. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. Revenue account subheading. No. (a) (b) (c) Automatical additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. No. (a) (b) (c)	eported
if all billings are made monthly). 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading. With Sold Average Number of City of Sales Revenue Average Number of City of Sales Revenue Verify of Sales Revenue Year of Sales Revenue Year of Sales	ear (12
6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheadm. Keyne of Cligtomers Keyn of Sugar Mumber of Sugar Mumber of Cligtome	,
Line Number and Title of Rate schedule (a) MWh Sold (b) Revenue (c) Average Number of Customers (d) Revenue Per Customers (d) Revenue Per Customers (d) Revenue Per Customers (d) Revenue Per Customers (d) Revenue Per Customers (d) 1 PUBLIC STREET & HWY LIGHT. 1<	
No. (a) (b) (c) of Cüstomers Per Cystomer KWn fr 1 PUBLIC STREET & HWY LIGHT. -	Dor
1 PUBLIC STREET & HWY LIGHT. 70,993 6,108,874 308 230,497 2 L1 Municipal Shelded Street Li 94 11.776 2 47,000 3 L1SH Municipal Shelded Street Li 94 11.776 2 47,000 4 L2 Traffic Signal Service 5,993 387,183 266 22,530 5 L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting 328 26,876 59 5,559 6 M33 Rate Rider 1,016,938	old
2 L1 Municipal Street Lighting 70,993 6,108,874 308 230,497 3 L1SH Municipal Shielded Street Li 94 11,776 2 47,000 4 L2 Traffic Signal Service 5,993 387,183 266 22,530 5 L4 All Nigh Outdoor Lighting 328 26,876 59 5,559 6 M33 Rate Rider 1,016,938 7 ECR Energy Cost Raceovery Rider 1,158,779 9 ECCR Energy Cost Raceovery Rider 12,334 10 CA Capacity Acquisition Rider 12,334 11 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj 5,031	
3 L1SH Municipal Shielded Street Li 94 11,776 2 47,000 4 L2 Traffic Signal Service 5,993 387,183 266 22,530 5 L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting 328 26,876 59 5,559 6 M33 Rate Rider 1.016,938	0.000
4 L2 Traffic Signal Service 5,993 387,183 266 22,530 5 L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting 328 26,876 59 5,559 6 M33 Rate Rider 1,016,938 1 1 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 528 5283 52	0.086
5 L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting 328 26,876 59 5,559 6 M33 Rate Rider 1,016,938 1	0.125
6 M33 Rate Rider 1,016,938 7 ECR Energy Cost Recovery Rider 1,158,779 8 PCA Production Costs Allocation R 5,293 9 EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate 194,643 10 CA Capacity Acquisition Rider 12,334 11 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj 13,476 12 GMES Gov't Mandated Exp Srchg 5,031 13 FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee 3,261 14 ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost 3,472 15 CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider 42,879 16 MISO -7,124 17 IBRA 3,663 18 Miscellaneous 70 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20 21 22 23 24 24 24 24 22 23 24 24 24 25 26 27 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 20 20 27 24 25	0.064
Tech 1158,779 8 PCA Production Costs Allocation R 5,293 9 EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate 194,643 10 CA Capacity Acquisition Rider 12,334 11 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj 13,476 12 GMES Gov1 Mandated Exp Srchg 5,031 13 FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee 3,261 14 ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost 3,472 16 MISO -7,124 17 IBRA 3,653 18 Miscellaneous 70 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20 22 21 23 24 24	0.081
8 PCA Production Costs Allocation R 5,293 9 EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate 194,643 10 CA Capacity Acquisition Rider 12,334 11 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj 13,476 12 GMES Gov! Mandated Exp Strolg 5,031 13 FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee 3,261 14 ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost 3,472 16 MISO -7,124 17 IBRA 3,653 18 Miscellaneous 70 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20 22 21	
B EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate 194,643 Image: Control of the stress of the str	
10 CA Capacity Acquisition Rider 12,334 11 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj 13,476 12 GMES Gov't Mandated Exp Srchg 5,031 13 FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee 3,261 14 ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost 3,472 15 CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider 42,879 16 MISO -7,124 17 IBRA 3,663 18 Miscellaneous 70 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20 21 22	
11 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj 13,476	
12 GMES Gov't Mandated Exp Srchg 5,031	
13 FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee 3,261 14 14 ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost 3,472 15 15 CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider 42,879 16 16 MISO -7,124 16 17 IBRA 3,653 17 18 Miscellaneous 70 17 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20 10 10 121,902 12	
14 ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost 3,472 15 CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider 42,879 16 MISO -7,124 17 IBRA 3,653 18 Miscellaneous 70 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20 21	
15 CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider 42,879 16 MISO -7,124 17 IBRA 3,653 18 Miscellaneous 70 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20	
16 MISO -7,124 Image: constraint of the state of	
17 IBRA 3,653 18 Miscellaneous 70 19 TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20 21 22	
Miscellaneous 77,408 77,408 8,987,414 635 121,902 20	
19TOTAL PUBLIC STREET & HWY77,4088,987,414635121,90220 </td <td></td>	
20Image: state of the state of t	
21Image: state of the state of t	0.116
22Image: selection of the select	
2323242627 <td></td>	
24242627 <td></td>	
25Image: selection of the select	
262728282928292920 <td></td>	
27	
28 29 29 20<	
29 Image: Second se	
30 31 31 31 31 32 33 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
31	
32	
32	
33	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41 TOTAL Billed 0 0 0 0	0.000
42 Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6) 0 0 0 0 0	0.000
43 TOTAL 0 0 0 0	0.000

Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (1) An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission / /	End of 2014/Q4
SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES	
 Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Pages 310-311. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Opera 300-301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sa applicable revenue account subheading. 	ating Revenues," Page ales data under each
3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (su schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplic	
customers.	
4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing	periods during the year (12
 if all billings are made monthly). For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading. 	t thereto.
	ales Revenue Per
Line Number and Title of Rate schedule MWh Sold Revenue Average Number KWh of Sa No. (a) (b) (c) (d) Per Custo (e)	ales Revenue Per omer KWh Sold (f)
1 OTHER SALES TO	
2 PUBLIC AUTHORITIES	
3 SG1 Small Gen. Service 1,957 101,699 26	75,269 0.0520
4 LP4 Large Power Service 23,853 870,267 1 23,8	0.0365
5 LP5 Large Power Service 9,845 359,332 1 9,8	45,000 0.0365
	52,000 0.0327
	58,000 0.0334
8 L4 All Night Outdoor Lighting 33 3,025 5	6,600 0.0917
	34,143 0.0527
10 M33 Rate Rider 712,286	
11 ECR Energy Cost Recovery Rider 2,379,716	
12 PCA Production Costs Allocation R 291	
13 EECR Energy Efficiency Cost Rate 561,956	
14 CA Capacity Acquisition Rider 26,209	
15 MFA Municipal Franchise Adj 3,726	
16 GMES Gov't Mandated Exp Srchg 3,302 17 FLOE For band bits Occupit For 0,720	
17 FLCF Federal Litig Consult Fee 6,782 18 ANOR ANO1 Interim Capacity Cost 8,875	
19 CCR Capacity Cost Recovery Rider 109,800 20 MISO -120,106	
21 IBRA 86,192	
	0.0576
23	0.0070
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41 TOTAL Billed 0 0 0	0 0.0000
42 Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6) 0 0 0	0 0.0000
43 TOTAL 0 0 0	0 0.0000

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of
	SALES FOR RESALE (Account 44	47)	

1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327).

2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years.

SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means Longer than one year but Less than five years.

Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average	Actual De	mand (MW)
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCP Demand	Average Monthly CP Demand
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Entergy System Power Pool	OS	94	N/A	N/A	N/A
2	System Sales to Others	OS	94	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	Entergy Louisiana, LLC (1)	LU	94	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	Entergy Mississippi, Inc. (1)	IU	94	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	Entergy New Orleans, Inc. (1)	LU	94	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	Entergy Texas, Inc. (1)	IU	94	N/A	N/A	N/A
7	Entergy Power, LLC (2)	OS	123	N/A	N/A	N/A
8	Conway Corporation (2)	OS	98	N/A	N/A	N/A
9	Jonesboro City Light & Water (2)	OS	151	N/A	N/A	N/A
10	City of Osceola (2)	OS	101	N/A	N/A	N/A
11	City of West Memphis (2)	OS	99	N/A	N/A	N/A
12	Arkansas Electric Cooperative Corp. (2)	OS	82	73	66	66
13	East Texas Electric Cooperative (2)	OS	147	N/A	N/A	N/A
14	Entergy Mississippi, Inc. (2)	OS		N/A	N/A	N/A
	Subtotal RQ			0	0	0
	Subtotal non-RQ			0	0	0
	Total			0	0	0

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	SALES FOR RESALE (Account 44	47)	

1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327).

2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years.

SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means Longer than one year but Less than five years.

		Statistical	FERC Rate	Average	Actual De	mand (MW)
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi-	Schedule or Tariff Number	Average Monthly Billing	Average	Average Monthly CP Demand
INO.		cation				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	Associated Electric Coop., Inc.	RQ	130	0		<u> </u>
2	Midcontinent ISO, Inc.	os		N/A	N/A	N/A
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
	Subtotal RQ			0	0	0
	Subtotal non-RQ			0	0	0
	Total			0	0	0

	(1)	s Report Is: [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1)	A Resubmission	/ /	End of2014/Q4	
	SALES	FOR RESALE (Account 447) (Continued)		
of the service in a footnote. AD - for Out-of-period adjus years. Provide an explanati 4. Group requirements RQ in column (a). The remainin "Total" in column (a) as the 5. In Column (c), identify the which service, as identified in 6. For requirements RQ sal average monthly billing dem monthly coincident peak (Cf demand in column (f). For a metered hourly (60-minute in integration) in which the sup Footnote any demand not st 7. Report in column (g) the 8. Report demand charges out-of-period adjustments, in the total charge shown on b 9. The data in column (g) th the Last -line of the schedul 401, line 23. The "Subtotal 401, line 24.	tment. Use this code for a ton in a footnote for each sales together and report g sales may then be liste Last Line of the schedule e FERC Rate Schedule o in column (b), is provided. les and any type of-servic nand in column (d), the av P) all other types of service, of ntegration) demand in a n oplier's system reaches its tated on a megawatt basis megawatt hours shown o in column (h), energy cha n column (j). Explain in a ills rendered to the purcha trough (k) must be subtota e. The "Subtotal - RQ" ar - Non-RQ" amount in column	them starting at line number d in any order. Enter "Subto . Report subtotals and total f r Tariff Number. On separate e involving demand charges erage monthly non-coincider enter NA in columns (d), (e) a nonth. Monthly CP demand is monthly peak. Demand rep s and explain. n bills rendered to the purcha arges in column (i), and the to footnote all components of th	or "true-ups" for service p r one. After listing all RQ tal-Non-RQ" in column (a for columns (9) through (i e Lines, List all FERC rat imposed on a monthly (o nt peak (NCP) demand in and (f). Monthly NCP den is the metered demand d ported in columns (e) and aser. otal of any other types of he amount shown in colu RQ grouping (see instruction reported as Requirement Non-Requirements Sales	provided in prior reporting sales, enter "Subtotal - I after this Listing. Enter a schedules or tariffs und r Longer) basis, enter th column (e), and the ave mand is the maximum uring the hour (60-minut (f) must be in megawatt charges, including mn (j). Report in column on 4), and then totaled of ts Sales For Resale on F	g RQ" der le erage te s. n (k) on
MegaWatt Hours Sold	Demand Charges	REVENUE Energy Charges	Other Charges	Total (\$) (h+i+i)	Line
Sold		Energy Charges (\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	
-	Demand Charges (\$) (h)	Energy Charges			No
Sold (g)		Energy Charges (\$) (i)	(\$)	(h+i+j)́ (k)	No
Sold (g) -1,279		Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608	No
Sold (g) -1,279 878	(\$) (h)	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130	No
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098	(\$) (h) 29,816,200	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318 351,675	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30 -33	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30 -33 -33 -1	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149		(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30 -33 -11 -15 -860	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,535,275	(\$)	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,180,660	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30 -33 -33 -1	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,535,275 2,189		(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,180,660 2,189	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30 -33 -11 -15 -860	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,535,275		(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,180,660	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30 -33 -33 -11 -15 -860 -19	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830 -91,588	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,535,275 2,189 567,032 10,701	(\$) (j) -354,615 -354,615 -24,525	(h+i+j) (k) 43,608 40,130 41,021,996 48,248,584 41,002,153 -49,848 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,180,660 2,189 567,032	
Sold (g) -1,279 878 829,098 642,025 828,764 129 -26 -30 -30 -33 -33 -11 -15 -860 -19	(\$) (h) 29,816,200 42,023,958 29,812,830 -91,588	Energy Charges (\$) (i) 43,608 40,130 11,205,796 6,224,626 11,189,323 41,740 165,135 98,318 351,675 11,460 49,149 1,535,275 2,189 567,032	(\$) (j) -354,615	(h+i+j) (k) (k) (k) (k) (h) (k) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h	

Name of Respondent		iis Report Is:) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1)		(1010, Da, TT) / /	End of2014/Q4				
			Continued)	ļ				
OS - for other service		se services which cannot be p	,	ed categories such as a	all			
	s of the Length of the cont	ract and service from designa						
AD - for Out-of-period adjust	stment. Use this code for	any accounting adjustments	or "true-ups" for service p	provided in prior reporting	g			
years. Provide an explanat		adjustment. t them starting at line number	one. After listing all RQ	sales, enter "Subtotal - I	RQ"			
		ed in any order. Enter "Subtot						
		e. Report subtotals and total f						
		or Tariff Number. On separate	e Lines, List all FERC rate	e schedules or tariffs un	der			
which service, as identified		ce involving demand charges	imposed on a monthly (o	r Longer) basis enter th	۵			
	mand in column (d), the a	verage monthly non-coinciden						
demand in column (f). For	demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum							
		month. Monthly CP demand i						
	ntegration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.							
7. Report in column (g) the	7. Report in column (g) the megawatt hours shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.							
		arges in column (i), and the to						
out-of-period adjustments, the total charge shown on I		a footnote all components of th	he amount shown in colu	mn (j). Report in columr	n (k)			
		taled based on the RQ/Non-R	Q grouping (see instructi	on 4), and then totaled o	on			
the Last -line of the schedu	le. The "Subtotal - RQ" a	mount in column (g) must be	reported as Requirement	ts Sales For Resale on F				
	I - Non-RQ" amount in col	umn (g) must be reported as I	Non-Requirements Sales	For Resale on Page				
401, iine 24.	nuired and provide explan	ations following all required da	ata					
MegaWatt Hours	Demand Charges	REVENUE Energy Charges	Other Charges	Total (\$)	Line			
Sold	(\$) (h)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No.			
(g)	()	(i)	(j)	(k)				
208	3,985		24,525	39,211	1			
8,002,636	687,177	279,346,380		280,033,557				
					3			
					4 5			
					6 7			
					8			
					9			
					10			
					11			
					12			
					13			
					14			
					14			
208	3,985	10,701	24,525	39,211				
10,301,267	102,248,577	310,871,836	-354,615	412,765,798				
10,301,475	102,252,562	310,882,537	-330,090	412,805,009				

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
	FOOTNOTE DATA					

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 2 Column: a

Prior to 2014, the Entergy Companies jointly supplied energy for sales to non-associated utilities. The data reported in this category for 2014 relates to prior period adjustments, not current year sales. Due to the format of purchased power accounting records, it is impractical to identify precisely how much each system company supplied to any given sale.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 3 Column: a

(1) Energy and capacity sales associated with the Resource Plan.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 7 Column: a

(2) Includes revenue from co-owners of White Bluff, Independence, and Ritchie Steam Electric Stations due to heat rate incentive, supplying entitlement energy from units other than jointly owned units, and adder revenue related to Entergy's participation in the MISO market.

Schedule Page: 310.1 Line No.: 1 Column: a

Sales provided under a letter agreement effective March 1992.

Schedule Page: 310.1 Line No.: 2 Column: i

Includes energy revenue of \$273,206,389 and uplift revenue of \$6,139,991 resulting from sales to the Midcontinent Independent System Operator.

Schedule Page: 310.1 Line No.: 3 Column: a

Amounts shown in column (h) are Production Demand related revenues.

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of 2014/Q4
	ELEC		NANCE EXPENSES	
	amount for previous year is not derived from	m previously reported figures, e		
Line No.	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
	(a) 1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES		(b)	(c)
	A. Steam Power Generation			
3	Operation			
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering		6,861,1	
5	(501) Fuel (502) Steam Expenses		340,814,5	, ,
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources		2,101,0	2,000,002
8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.			
9	(505) Electric Expenses		1,523,1	
10 11	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses (507) Rents		3,953,5	, ,
12	(509) Allowances		77,3	
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)	355,914,3	34 338,143,252
14	Maintenance (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			49 057 249
15 16	(511) Maintenance of Structures		840,4 867,0	,
17	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant		11,780,9	
18	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant		3,706,0	
19 20	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plan TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thr		1,744,4	
20	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Pow	,	374,853,1	, ,
22	B. Nuclear Power Generation			
23	Operation			
24	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering		26,334,0	
25 26	(518) Fuel (519) Coolants and Water		126,138,3 6,197,4	
27	(520) Steam Expenses		38,385,4	
28	(521) Steam from Other Sources			
29	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.			
30 31	(523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses		30,066,3	38 30,214,246
32	(525) Rents		4,430,2	
33	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32	2)	231,551,7	74 174,869,507
	Maintenance		20.005.0	47,000,440
	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (529) Maintenance of Structures		20,095,8 238,9	
37	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment		13,364,0	
38	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant		10,428,3	
	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Pla		66,323,8	
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power	,	110,450,9 342,002,7	
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation		042,002,1	210,000,000
43	Operation			
			218,7	
45 46	(536) Water for Power (537) Hydraulic Expenses		173,8	81 202,410
40	(538) Electric Expenses		613,0	12 35,692
48	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation	Expenses	313,1	50 314,308
	(540) Rents	<u> </u>	27,4	
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 4 C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)	9)	1,346,2	72 874,438
	Maintenance			
	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering		5,1	62 8,285
	(542) Maintenance of Structures		139,2	
	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wa (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant	aterways	410,5	
	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic P	lant	86,7	
58	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru		1,019,5	
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic P	ower (tot of lines 50 & 58)	2,365,8	62 1,733,350

Line No. 60 D. Oth 61 Operat 62 (546) C 63 (547) F 64 (548) C 65 (549) N 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) N 70 (552) N 71 (553) N 71 (553) N 72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Oth 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	(2) A Resubmission ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANC nt for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, e Account (a) er Power Generation tion Operation Supervision and Engineering Fuel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES	CE EXPENSES (Continued)	Amount for Previous Year (c)
Line No. 60 D. Oth 61 Operat 62 (546) C 63 (547) F 64 (548) C 65 (549) M 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) M 70 (552) M 71 (553) M 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Oth 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANC nt for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, e Account (a) er Power Generation tion Operation Supervision and Engineering uel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) nnance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	explain in footnote. Amount for Current Year (b) 1,685,887 1,685,887 1,685,887 1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	(c) 1,984,746 445,963 1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
Line No. 60 D. Oth 61 Operat 62 (546) C 63 (547) F 64 (548) C 65 (549) M 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) M 70 (552) M 71 (553) M 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Oth 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	nt for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, e Account (a) er Power Generation tion Deparation Supervision and Engineering Fuel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	explain in footnote. Amount for Current Year (b) 1,685,887 1,685,887 1,685,887 1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	(c) 1,984,746 445,963 1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
No. 60 D. Other 61 Operat 62 (546) C 63 (547) F 64 (548) C 65 (549) M 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainter 69 (551) M 70 (552) M 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	(a) er Power Generation tion Deperation Supervision and Engineering Fuel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents - Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) enance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant - Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) - Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses - Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) - Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) MSMISSION EXPENSES tion	(b) 1,685,887 1,685,887 1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 	(c) 1,984,746 445,963 1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
60 D. Othe 61 Operat 62 (546) C 63 (547) F 64 (548) C 65 (549) M 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) M 70 (552) M 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	er Power Generation tion Dperation Supervision and Engineering Fuel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents - Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant - Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) - Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses - Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) - Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) MSMISSION EXPENSES tion	(b) 1,685,887 1,685,887 1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 	(c) 1,984,746 445,963 1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
61 Operat 62 (546) C 63 (547) F 64 (548) C 65 (549) N 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) N 70 (552) N 71 (553) N 72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	tion Deeration Supervision and Engineering Fuel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) nance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	511,390 1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	445,963 1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
62 (546) C 63 (547) F 64 (548) C 65 (549) M 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) M 70 (552) N 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Deperation Supervision and Engineering Fuel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents _ Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant _ Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) _ Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	511,390 1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	445,963 1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
63 (547) F 64 (548) G 65 (549) N 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) N 70 (552) N 71 (553) N 72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Fuel Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	511,390 1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	445,963 1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
64 (548) C 65 (549) N 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) N 70 (552) N 71 (553) N 72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Generation Expenses Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents _ Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant _ Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) _ Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	1,092,899 4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	1,209,039 3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
65 (549) M 66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) M 70 (552) M 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses Rents Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	4,318,044 88,914 7,697,134 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	3,708,470 86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
66 (550) F 67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) N 70 (552) N 71 (553) N 72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Rents _ Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) whance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant _ Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) _ Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	88,914 7,697,134 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	86,697 7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
67 TOTAL 68 Mainte 69 (551) N 70 (552) N 71 (553) N 72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66) mance Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) MNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	7,697,134 693,356 336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	7,434,915 835,113 184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,415 473,324,174 1,049,064
69 (551) M 70 (552) M 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
70 (552) M 71 (553) M 72 (554) M 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant _ Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) _ Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	336,397 20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	184,981 16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
71 (553) N 72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant _ Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) _ Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	20,858,298 486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	16,895,316 290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
72 (554) N 73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant _ Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) _ Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	486,132 22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	290,094 18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
73 TOTAL 74 TOTAL 75 E. Othe 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72) Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	22,374,183 30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	18,205,504 25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
74 TOTAL 75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73) er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	30,071,317 528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	25,640,419 473,324,174 1,049,064
75 E. Other 76 (555) F 77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	er Power Supply Expenses Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching Other Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	528,747,759 1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	473,324,174 1,049,064
77 (556) S 78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	System Control and Load Dispatching Dther Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	1,268,409 -139,512,948 390,503,220	1,049,064
78 (557) C 79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Dther Expenses _ Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) _ Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NNSMISSION EXPENSES tion	-139,512,948 390,503,220	
79 TOTAL 80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78) Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion	390,503,220	29,221,664
80 TOTAL 81 2. TRA 82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) NSMISSION EXPENSES tion		
81 2. TRA 82 Operati 83 (560) C 84 85 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	INSMISSION EXPENSES	1,139,796,295	503,594,902
82 Operat 83 (560) C 84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	tion		1,167,501,230
83 (560) C 84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)			
84 85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)	Dperation Supervision and Engineering	4,599,351	7,982,781
85 (561.1) 86 (561.2)		1,000,001	1,002,101
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·) Load Dispatch-Reliability	253,833	301,999
87 (561.3)) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	2,413,330	2,202,986
) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	452,968	794,652
) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	3,981,240	142,124
) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development	655,396	489,378
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·) Transmission Service Studies) Generation Interconnection Studies	34,212	50,206
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services	643,320	
	Station Expenses	601,944	381,159
	Dverhead Lines Expenses	824,604	694,041
95 (564) L	Jnderground Lines Expenses		
96 (565) T	Transmission of Electricity by Others	7,147,114	1,520,489
	Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	8,116,745	4,204,455
98 (567) F		160,471	138,535
100 Mainte	_ Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	29,884,528	18,902,805
	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	5,341,989	5,423,363
· · · · · ·	Maintenance of Structures	226,266	213,809
· · · · ·) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	22,044	54,325
104 (569.2)) Maintenance of Computer Software		· · · ·
105 (569.3)) Maintenance of Communication Equipment		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant		
107 (570) N	Maintenance of Station Equipment	2,570,074	2,438,353
400 /== 1) -		5,145,120	3,055,568
. ,	Maintenance of Overhead Lines		
109 (572) N	Maintenance of Underground Lines	118 036	
109 (572) N 110 (573) N		118,936 13,424,429	127,249

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of 2014/Q4
	ELECTRIC		E EXPENSES (Continued)	
	amount for previous year is not derived from	m previously reported figures, e		
Line No.	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
	(a) 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES		(b)	(c)
	Operation			
	(575.1) Operation Supervision			
	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilit	tation	2,7	745 165,282
	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation (575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation			
	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation			
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance			
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp	bliance Services	3,766,2	261 137,198
122 123	(575.8) Rents Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)		3,769,0	302,480
	Maintenance		0,700,0	002,400
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improven	nents		
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
127 128	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme	ent		
120	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market O			
	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)			
	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op E	xpns (Total 123 and 130)	3,769,0	302,480
	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation			
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering		9,860,5	10,158,372
135	(581) Load Dispatching		641,1	
	(582) Station Expenses		444,1	
	(583) Overhead Line Expenses (584) Underground Line Expenses		1,943,1	
130	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense	es	1,502,5	
140	(586) Meter Expenses		4,416,4	
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses		1,111,1	
	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses (589) Rents		3,002,4	
143 144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 1	(43)	2,233,2	
	Maintenance			
	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		2,862,5	
	(591) Maintenance of Structures		1,094,9	
	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines		3,123,2 30,619,1	
	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines		1,848,4	
	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers		59,9	
	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal	Systems	2,400,5	
	(597) Maintenance of Meters (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution	Plant	119,7	
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154		43,475,3	
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144		68,805,6	
	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES			
	Operation (901) Supervision		455,9	396,101
	(902) Meter Reading Expenses		6,662,4	
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expense	es	22,734,8	24,536,212
	(904) Uncollectible Accounts		6,992,4	
	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of I		33,9	

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
		OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	, ,	
<u> </u>	amount for previous year is not derived from	n previously reported figures, ex		
Line No.	Account		Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
165	(a) 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATION	AL EXPENSES	(b)	(C)
	Operation			
	(907) Supervision		944,6	
	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses		64,858,9	
	(909) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses	mational Expenses	1,208,2	
171	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Exper	•	68,220,8	
	7. SALES EXPENSES			
-	Operation (911) Supervision		50.5	529 33,898
	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses		,	027 30,965
176	(913) Advertising Expenses		237,5	548 75,621
	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses		480,7	
	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE		773,8	366 595,050
	Operation			
181	(920) Administrative and General Salaries		37,588,1	
	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses		4,633,3	, ,
	(Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferre (923) Outside Services Employed	d-Credit	4,501,6	
_	(924) Property Insurance		29,122,1	
-	(925) Injuries and Damages		6,321,7	720 4,736,174
	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits		69,499,4	452 97,464,508
	(927) Franchise Requirements(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses		3,320,7	796 3,986,150
	(929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr.		5,520,7	30 3,300,130
191	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses		68,0	
192	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses		840,3	,
	(931) Rents TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 1	103)	4,856,0	
	Maintenance	100)	170,000,0	107,000,004
	(935) Maintenance of General Plant	8	2,546,0	
_	TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Tota		181,181,9	
198	TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,1	131,156,164,171,178,197)	1,542,736,3	327 1,528,044,019

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	PURCHASED POWER (Account 5)	55)	•

1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF - for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX - For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

OS - for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.

Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average	Actual De	mand (MW)
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCR Domand	Average I Monthly CP Demand
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	ASSOCIATED UTILITIES					
2	Entergy System Power Pool	OS		N/A	N/A	N/A
3	System Energy Resources, Inc.	OS		N/A	N/A	N/A
4	EWO Marketing, LLC (1)	OS		N/A	N/A	N/A
5						
6	NON-ASSOCIATED UTILITIES					
7	System Purchases from Others	OS		N/A	N/A	N/A
8	Union Power Partners	IU		N/A	N/A	N/A
9	Midcontinent ISO, Inc.	OS		N/A	N/A	N/A
10	Mississippi Delta Energy Agency (1)	OS	OATT	N/A	N/A	N/A
11	City of Caldwell (1)	OS	OATT	N/A	N/A	N/A
12	City of Kirbyville (1)	OS	OATT	N/A	N/A	N/A
13	City of Newton (1)	OS	OATT	N/A	N/A	N/A
14	City of Thayer (1)	OS	OATT	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Total					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	PURCHASED POWER (Account 5)	55)	•

1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF - for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX - For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

OS - for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.

Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average	Actual Der	mand (MW)
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCP Demand	Average
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	OTHER NON-UTILITIES					
2	Arkansas Electric Coop Corp	OS	82	N/A	N/A	N/A
3	City Water & Light	OS	94	N/A	N/A	N/A
4	Conway	OS	98	N/A	N/A	N/A
5	Cross Oil (2)	OS	**	N/A	N/A	N/A
6	East Texas Electric Cooperative	OS	147	N/A	N/A	N/A
7	North Little Rock Electric Dept	OS		N/A	N/A	N/A
8	Little Rock Wastewater	OS	M23	N/A	N/A	N/A
9	Osceola	OS	101	N/A	N/A	N/A
10	Pine Bluff Energy (2)	OS	**	N/A	N/A	N/A
11	Potlatch Forest	OS	M23	N/A	N/A	N/A
12	West Memphis	OS	99	N/A	N/A	N/A
13	West Fraiser	OS	M23	N/A	N/A	N/A
14	Capacity Deferrals					
	Total					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
PU	RCHASED POWER(Account 555) (Co	ontinued)	•

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.

5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.

6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.

7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (l). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (l). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (l) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.

8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13.

9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

MegaWatt Hours	POWER E	XCHANGES	COST/SETTLEMENT OF POWER				
Purchased (g)	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (i)	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k)	Other Charges (\$) (I)	Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) (m)	Line No.
98	20			49,229	105,552,391	105,601,620)
3,318,675	2		217,799,035	30,476,843	6,403,135	254,679,013	3
5,988				320,136		320,136	6
7,563	356,694	224,750	-265,317	1,636,554		1,371,237	7
1,941,512			20,779,900	70,797,872		91,577,772	2
1,359,953	\$			78,187,071	504,600	78,691,671	
2				44		44	ļ 1
970				60,812		60,812	2 1
914				57,718		57,718	3 1
886				56,043		56,043	3 1
167				11,343		11,343	3 1
6,642,409	356,694	224,750	238,445,523	181,970,952	108,331,284	528,747,759	9

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of
PU	RCHASED POWER(Account 555) (Co	ontinued)	•

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.

5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.

6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.

7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (l). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (l). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (l) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.

8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13.

9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

MegaWatt Hours	POWER E	XCHANGES		COST/SETTLEME	ENT OF POWER		Line
Purchased (g)	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (i)	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k)	Other Charges (\$) (I)	Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) (m)	No.
							1
-1,808				-65,713		-65,713	8 2
84				2,565		2,565	5 3
6				181		181	4
1,499				54,160		54,160) 5
1				16		16	6 6
258				20,625		20,625	; 7
135				4,806		4,806	8
2				65		65	5 9
-3				-6		-6	5 10
582				21,099		21,099	11
4,866			131,905	276,733		408,638	12
59				2,756		2,756	5 13
					-4,128,842	-4,128,842	2 14
6,642,409	356,694	224,750	238,445,523	181,970,952	108,331,284	528,747,759)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 2 Column: I

Amount received in accordance with FERC Order 480 and 480A: "System Agreement Rough Production Cost Equalization pursuant to Service Schedules MSS-3."

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 3 Column: a

Energy and capacity charges from Grand Gulf Nuclear Power Plant.

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 4 Column: a

(1) Generator Load Imbalance made pursuant to the Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT).

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 7 Column: a

JOINT ACCOUNT PURCHASES	CHARGES	MWH
Prior Period Revisions	\$1,371,237	7,563

Entergy Arkansas is no longer in the System Agreement, therefore, had no joint account purchases in 2014.

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 9 Column: k

	CHARGES	MWH
MISO Ancillary	\$1,487,835	-
MISO Congestion	(20,036,039)	-
MISO Energy Purchases	57,464,761	1,359,953
MISO Losses	27,395,404	-
MISO Uplift	11,875,110	-
Total Energy Purchases from MISO	\$78,187,071	1,359,953
	==========	========

Schedule Page: 326 Line No.: 9 Column: I

	CHARGES	MWH	
MISO Admin	\$504,600	-	

Schedule Page: 326.1 Line No.: 5 Column: c

(2) ** FERC rate schedules are classified as special contract PPA's.

Schedule Page: 326.1 Line No.: 14 Column: a

Deferral of capacity related to Union Power Partners, West Memphis, and MISO Capacity Auction Revenues.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4		
TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions referred to as 'wheeling')					

1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter.

2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).

3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c)

4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO - Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Reservation, NF - non-firm transmission service, OS - Other Transmission Service and AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.

Line No.	Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b)	Energy Delivered To (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (c)	Statistical Classifi- cation (d)
1	Air Liquide America Corporation (2)			
2	Ameren Energy, Inc. (1)			
3	American Electric Power (1)			
4	Arkansas Electric Cooperative Corp. (1,2)			
5	Associated Electric Cooperative, Inc.			
6	BASF Corporation (2)			
7	Brazos Electric Power Cooperative, Inc. (1,2)			
8	Calpine Energy Services, LP			
9	Cargill-Alliant, LLC			
10	Carthage Water and Electric Plant			
11	Central Louisiana Electric Company (1,2)			
12	CII Carbon, LLC (2)			
13	Citigroup Energy Inc.			
14	City of Benton (1)			
15	City of Caldwell (1)			
16	City of Hope			
17	City of Kirbyville (1)			
18	City of Malden Board of Public Works			
19	City of Newton (1)			
20	City of Osceola (1)			
21	City of Prescott (1)			
22	City of West Memphis (1)			
23	City Utilities of Springfield MO			
24	City Water & Light			
25	Conoco, Inc.			
26	Conway Corporation (1)			
27	Dow Chemical Company (2)			
28	Eagle US (2)			
	East Texas Electric Cooperative (1,2)			
30	EDF Trading North America, LLC			
	Empire District Electric Co.			
	ETC Endure Energy LLC			
	EWO Marketing, LLC (1)			
	Exelon Generation Co.			
	TOTAL			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of		
TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions referred to as 'wheeling')					

1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter.

2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).

3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c)

4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO - Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Reservation, NF - non-firm transmission service, OS - Other Transmission Service and AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.

Line No.	Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b)	Energy Delivered To (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (c)	Statistical Classifi- cation (d)
1	Exxon Mobil Oil Corporation (2)			
2	Formosa Plastics Corporation (2)			
3	Georgia Gulf Corporation (2)			
4	Grand River Dam Authority			
5	Huntsman Corporation (2)			
6	Kansas City Board of Public Utilities			
7	Kansas City Power & Light			
8	KCPL Greater Missouri Operations			
9	Lincoln Electric System			
10	Louisiana Energy & Power Authority (1,2)			
11	Louisiana Generating, LLC (1)			
12	Mid American Energy Company			
13	Mississippi Delta Energy Agency (1,2)			
14	Missouri Joint Municipal Electric Utility Comm			
15	Missouri Joint Municipal EUC - Thayer (1)			
16	Morgan Stanley Capital Group			
17	Municipal Energy Agency of Mississippi			
18	Municipal Light Water & Sewer City of Piggott			
19	Nebraska Public Power District			
20	North Little Rock Electric Department (1)			
21	Occidental Chemical Corporation (1,2)			
22	Oklahoma Gas & Electric			
23	Omaha Public Power District			
24	Pine Bluff Energy (2)			
25	Plum Point Energy Associates			
26	Poplar Bluff Municipal			
27	RS Cogen, LLC (2)			
28	Ruston (1)			
29	Sabine Cogen, LP (2)			
30	Shell Chemical, LP (2)			
	South Mississippi Electric Power Assoc.			
32	Southern Company Services, Inc.			
33	Southwestern Electric Coop			
34	Southwestern Public Service Co.			
	TOTAL			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entermy Arkenage Inc	(1) 🔀 An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2014/Q4	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /		
TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions referred to as 'wheeling')				

1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter.

2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).

3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c)

4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO - Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Reservation, NF - non-firm transmission service, OS - Other Transmission Service and AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.

Line No.	Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b)	Energy Delivered To (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (c)	Statistical Classifi- cation (d)
1	SRW Cogeneration, LP (2)			
2				
3	Tennessee Valley Authority (1)			
4	The Energy Authority, Inc.			
5	Union Carbide Corporation (2)			
6	Union Power Partners, LP			
7	Vinton Public Power Authority (1)			
8	Westar Energy			
9	Western Farmers Electric			
10	Wrightsville Power (2)			
11	MISO	Various	Various	
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
	TOTAL			

Name of Respondent		I his Report is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	ssion			+ -
	TRAN	SMISSION OF ELECTRICITY F (Including transactions ref		ount 456)(Continued)		
 designations of 6. Report rec designation fc (g) report the contract. 7. Report in correported in correported in correct 	under which service, as ide eipt and delivery locations or the substation, or other a designation for the substat column (h) the number of n dumn (h) must be in megan	e Schedule or Tariff Number, entified in column (d), is provi for all single contract path, " appropriate identification for v tion, or other appropriate ider negawatts of billing demand t watts. Footnote any demand negawatthours received and	ided. point to point" transvere energy was ntification for whe that is specified in not stated on a r	nsmission service. In s received as specified re energy was deliver n the firm transmissior	column (f), report the I in the contract. In co ed as specified in the service contract. Der	
FERC Rate	Point of Receipt	Point of Delivery	Billing	TRANSF	ER OF ENERGY	Line
Schedule of	(Subsatation or Other	(Substation or Other	Demand	MegaWatt Hours	MegaWatt Hours	Line No.
Tariff Number (e)	Designation) (f)	Designation) (g)	(MW) (h)	Received	Delivered	
GIA	(1)	(9)	(1)	(1)	0/	1
OATT						2
OATT						3
OATT						4
OATT						5
GIA						6
OATT						7
OATT						8
OATT						9
OATT						10
OATT						11
GIA						12
OATT						13
OATT						14
OATT						15
OATT						16
OATT						17
OATT						18
OATT						19
OATT						20
OATT						21
OATT						22
OATT						23
OATT						24
OATT						25
OATT						26
GIA						27
GIA						28
OATT						29
OATT						30
OATT						31
OATT						32
OATT						33
OATT			+			34

0

0

0

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis		(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456)(Continued) (Including transactions reffered to as 'wheeling')						
designations u 6. Report rec designation fo (g) report the contract. 7. Report in c reported in co	under which service, as iden eipt and delivery locations f or the substation, or other an designation for the substation column (h) the number of mo- lumn (h) must be in megaw	Schedule or Tariff Number, ntified in column (d), is provi for all single contract path, " opropriate identification for v on, or other appropriate ider egawatts of billing demand to ratts. Footnote any demand regawatthours received and	ided. point to point" tran where energy was ntification for when that is specified in not stated on a m	nsmission service. In received as specified re energy was deliver the firm transmissior	column (f), report the d in the contract. In col ed as specified in the n service contract. Den	
FERC Rate Schedule of	Point of Receipt (Subsatation or Other	Point of Delivery (Substation or Other	Billing Demand		ER OF ENERGY	Line
Tariff Number (e)	Designation) (f)	Designation) (g)	(MW) (h)	MegaWatt Hours Received (i)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (j)	No.
GIA	(1)	(9)	(1)	(1)	0)	1
GIA						
						2
GIA						3
ΟΑΤΤ						4
GIA						5
OATT						6
OATT						7
ΟΑΤΤ						8
OATT						9
ΟΑΤΤ						10
OATT						11
OATT						12
OATT						13
OATT						14
						15
OATT						16
ΟΑΤΤ						17
ΟΑΤΤ						18
ΟΑΤΤ						19
ΟΑΤΤ						20
GIA						21
OATT						22
OATT						23
GIA						24
OATT						25
OATT						26
GIA						27
OATT			+			28
GIA						20
GIA						30
OATT						31
OATT						32
OATT						33
OATT						34

0

0

0

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss	sion	(Mo, Da, Yr) //	End of2014/Q4	
	TRANS	MISSION OF ELECTRICITY FC (Including transactions reff	OR OTHERS (Ad	ccount 456)(Continued)		
designations 6. Report rec designation fo (g) report the contract. 7. Report in c reported in co	(e), identify the FERC Rate under which service, as iden ceipt and delivery locations for or the substation, or other ap designation for the substation column (h) the number of me olumn (h) must be in megawa column (i) and (j) the total me	ntified in column (d), is provid or all single contract path, "p popropriate identification for w on, or other appropriate iden egawatts of billing demand th atts. Footnote any demand	led. oint to point" t here energy w tification for w nat is specified not stated on a	ransmission service. In vas received as specified here energy was deliver I in the firm transmissior	column (f), report the d in the contract. In col ed as specified in the n service contract. Den	
	1		1			-
FERC Rate Schedule of	Point of Receipt (Subsatation or Other	Point of Delivery (Substation or Other	Billing Demand		ER OF ENERGY	Line
Tariff Number	Designation)	Designation)	(MW)	MegaWatt Hours Received (i)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered	No.
(e) GIA	(f)	(g)	(h)	(1)	(j)	1
OATT						2
OATT						3
OATT						4
GIA						5
OATT						6
						_
OATT						7
OATT						8
OATT						9
GIA						10
	Various	Various				11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
			L			<u> </u>

0

0

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) /	End of
TRANSMISSIOI (In	-		

9. In column (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (I), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the entity Listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero (11011) in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.

10. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Transmission Delivered for annual report purposes only on Page 401, Lines 16 and 17, respectively.

11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

	REVENUE FROM TRANSMISSION C			TT •
Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (I)	(Other Charges) (\$) (m)	Total Revenues (\$) (k+l+m) (n)	Li N
		-1,109	-1,109	,
		-2,145	-2,145	•
	-65	-1,420	-1,485	,
	39,518,703	4,580	39,523,283	,
-8,284	-3,174		-11,458	;
		-1,109	-1,109	1
		-3,169	-3,169	1
	-21		-21	Ī
-9,016	-1,476		-10,492	2
-362			-362	2
	-610	-23,667	-24,277	Ī
		-945	-945	i
	-30		-30	i
		-2,373	-2,373	,
		-454	-454	
-402			-402	ź
		-181	-181	T
-201			-201	Ī
		-185	-185	i
		-1,156	-1,156	;
		-588	-588	,
		-3,099	-3,099	ī
	-2		-2	:
3			3	,
	-25		-25	,
		-7,527	-7,527	1
		-1,109	-1,109	ī
		-1,109	-1,109	ī
-1,247		-18,390	-19,637	ſ
	-414		-414	·
-4,021	-5		-4,026	,
	-32		-32	2
	-4,859	-3,093	-7,952	:
	-53		-53	;
				1

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) /	End of
TRANSMISSIOI (In	-		

9. In column (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (I), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the entity Listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero (11011) in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.

10. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Transmission Delivered for annual report purposes only on Page 401, Lines 16 and 17, respectively.

11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

Demand Charges	Energy Charges	(Other Charges)	Total Revenues (\$)	Li
(\$) (k)	(\$) (I)	(\$) (m)	(k+l+m) (n)	٢
		-2,735	-2,735	6
		-1,109	-1,109	,
		-945	-945	;
	-25		-25	•
		-1,109	-1,109	ī
	-7		-7	T
	-27		-27	ſ
-12,064	-4		-12,068	,
	-6		-6	ŗ
-37		-7,991	-8,028	,
-15,918	-7,481	-77,442	-100,841	T
-8,324			-8,324	•
		-4,802	-4,802	2
-2,212			-2,212	ŗ
		-135	-135	ŗ
-7,411	-101		-7,512	ź
-2,131			-2,131	T
-241			-241	T
	-8		-8	,
		-8,007	-8,007	ſ
		485	485	ŗ
	-25		-25	ŗ
	-12		-12	ſ
		-601	-601	T
-274	-1		-275	ï
-800			-800	ī
		-777	-777	ſ
		-2,414	-2,414	·
		-945	-945	ŗ
		-1,441	-1,441	T
-11,139	-12,850		-23,989	ſ
-8,123			-8,123	ſ
-2,862			-2,862	ſ
	-11		-11	Ţ

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
TRANSMISSIOI (Inc	-		

9. In column (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (I), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the entity Listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero (11011) in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.

10. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Transmission Delivered for annual report purposes only on Page 401, Lines 16 and 17, respectively.

11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

	REVENUE FROM TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS					
Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (I)	(Other Charges) (\$) (m)	Total Revenues (\$) (k+l+m) (n)	Line No.		
		-1,783		1		
	-432	3,291	2,859	2		
	-691	-890	-1,581	2 3		
	-1,409		-1,409			
		-1,109	-1,109	5		
	-7,283		-7,283	6		
		17,734	17,734	7		
-902	-254		-1,156			
	-1		-1			
		212				
	30,952,113		30,952,113			
				12		
				13		
				14		
				15		
				16		
				17		
				18		
				19		
				20		
				21		
				22		
				23		
				24 25		
				25		
				20		
				28		
				29		
				30		
				31		
				32		
				33		
				34		
-95,968	70,429,422	-160,761	70,172,693			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 328 Line No.: 1 Column: a

(2) Other charges include refunds of the Generator Imbalance Agreement (GIA) annual billing fees assessed in 2013.

Schedule Page: 328 Line No.: 2 Column: a

(1) Other charges include pre-MISO OATT transmission service rate refunds as well as post-MISO network transmission service revenue and ancillary service charges.

Schedule Page: 328 Line No.: 2 Column: m

Other Charges

5		Scheduling		
	Network	System	RTO & ICT	
	Transmission	Control&	Operations	
Customer	Revenue	Dispatch	Recov	Total
Ameren Energy Inc.	(\$2,231)	\$44	\$42	(\$2,145)
American Electric Power	(1,483)	32	31	(1,420)
Brazos Electric Power Coop, Inc	(3,457)	149	139	(3,169)
Central Louisiana Elec Company	(24,363)	360	336	(23,667)
City of Benton	(2,456)	43	40	(2,373)
City of Caldwell	(494)	13	12	(469)
City of Kirbyville	(188)	4	3	(181)
City of Newton	(205)	9	8	(188)
City Of Osceola	(1,209)	27	26	(1,156)
City of Prescott	(596)	4	4	
City of West Memphis	(3,222)	64	59	()
Conway Corporation	(7,819)	150	142	(7,527)
East Texas Electric Cooperative (a)		588	550	(16,299)
EWO Marketing, LLC	(3,435)	60	56	(3,319)
Louisiana Energy & Power Auth	(8,309)	164	154	
Louisiana Generating, LLC	(81,103)	1,891	1,770	
Miss Delta Energy Agency (b)	(2,365)	28	27	(2,310)
Missouri Joint Mun EUC - Thayer	(150)	5	5	
North Little Rock Elec Dept	(8,246)	124	115	. ,
Ruston	(2,488)	38	36	
Tennessee Valley Authority	(2,488)	17	17	
Vinton Public Power Authority	2,006	4,600	4,306	(,
VINCON Public Power Authority	2,000	4,600	4,300	10,912
	(\$170,174)			(\$153,882)
	=================			============
	Regulation &			
	Frequency	Spinning S	Supplemental	
Customer	Response			
City of Caldwell	\$4	\$6	\$5	
City of Newton	1	1	1	
EWO Marketing, LLC	55	86		
Missouri Joint Mun EUC - Thayer	1	2		
Vinton Public Power Authority	1,670	2,582	2,570	
	\$1,731	\$2,677	\$2,663	\$7,071
	=======			1 / -
Other				(13,950)
Total Other Charges				(\$160,761) ========
(a) Included (\$2,001) in Wethers"				=
(a) Includes (\$2,091) in "Other"				
(b)Includes (\$2,492) in "Other"				

	e of Respondent		This Report Is:Date of ReportYear/Period of Report(1)[X] An Original(Mo, Da, Yr)End of 2014/0						
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.			Resubmission		/ /	End of	2014/Q4	
					BY OTHERS (d to as "wheelin		Į		
autho 2. In abbre trans 3. In FNS Long Serv 4. Re 5. Re dema othel comp mono- inclu 6. Er	 (Initiality transmission for the quarter is the response to the original content of the transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, abbreviate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the transmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided transmission service for the quarter reported. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, and OS - Other Transmission Service. See General Instructions for definitions of statistical classifications. 4. Report in column (c) and (d) the total megawatt hours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service. 5. Report in column (e), (f) and (g) expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (g) report the total of all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent, including any out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (h) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero in column (h). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered. 6. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line.								
7. ⊢o Line	potnote entries and provide ex	planations foll	-	quired data. R OF ENERGY	EXPENSES	FOR TRANSMISS	ON OF ELECT	RICITY BY OTHERS	
No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	Magawatt- hours Received (c)	Magawatt- hours Delivered (d)	Demand Charges (\$) (e)	Energy Charges (\$) (f)	Other Charges (\$) (g)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (h)	
1	Arkansas Electric				-1,701			-1,701	
2	Cooperative Corp.								
3									
4	Ass Electric Coop				248,574			248,574	
5									
6	Southwestern Power Adm				339,710			339,710	
7									
8	Louisiana Generating				5,745			5,745	
9									
10	East Texas Elec Coop				-32			-32	
11									
12	Central Louisiana Elec				-34			-34	
13									
14	Midcontinent				6,554,852			6,554,852	
15	Independent System								
16	Operator Inc								

TOTAL

7,147,114

7,147,114

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 332 Line No.: 1 Column: a

The agreement between Entergy Arkansas and Arkansas Electric Cooperative Corporation was amended in February 1995. Based on the new agreement, Entergy Arkansas pays a monthly demand charge for the use of the wheeling services.

Schedule Page: 332 Line No.: 4 Column: a

These expenses represent the charges incurred from a third party for the utilization of its transmission system by Entergy Arkansas. These transmission expenses are associated with either a sale of bulk power to an external company or a purchase of bulk power from an external company.

Schedule Page: 332 Line No.: 6 Column: a

Respondent delivers energy to Water Valley, Arkansas, and SPA wheels energy to Respondent's customers at Ash Flat, Arkansas.

Schedule Page: 332 Line No.: 8 Column: a

These expenses represent the charges incurred from a third party for the utilization of its transmission system by Entergy Arkansas. These transmission expenses are associated with either a sale of bulk power to an external company or a purchase of bulk power from an external company.

Schedule Page: 332 Line No.: 10 Column: a

These expenses represent the charges incurred from a third party for the utilization of its transmission system by Entergy Arkansas. These transmission expenses are associated with either a sale of bulk power to an external company or a purchase of bulk power from an external company.

Schedule Page: 332 Line No.: 12 Column: a

These expenses represent the charges incurred from a third party for the utilization of its transmission system by Entergy Arkansas. These transmission expenses are associated with either a sale of bulk power to an external company or a purchase of bulk power from an external company.

Schedule Page: 332 Line No.: 14 Column: a

The Entergy Operating Companies are transmission owning members of the Midcontinent Independent System Operator (MISO) RTO. MISO is the transmission provider under the MISO OATT. Entergy Arkansas incurred charges from MISO for the purchase of network transmission service under the MISO OATT. MISO calculated the network service charges applicable to Entergy Arkansas and billed the entity for such service.

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Enter	gy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	MISCELLAN	NEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Accou	Lunt 930.2) (ELECTRIC)	<u> </u>
Line		Description (a)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Amount
No. 1	Industry Association Dues	(a)		(b) 838,493
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses			
2	Other Experimental and General Research Expe	2015-25		
	Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outsi			426,326
4 5	Oth Expn $>=5,000$ show purpose, recipient, and			420,520
6	5% surcharge on regulated company billings			
7	to non-regulated affiliates			-1,761,849
8	Purchasing and contracts support			252,894
9	System aircraft			178,254
10	Section 263A research - tax services			73,632
10	Irrigation load control amortization			924,338
12	Director meetings and expenses			13,505
	Amortization of MISO costs			19,471
	External job order balance write-off			22,229
14	Capital Avenue Development Company			59,275
15	SPO 2013 RFP			
16				-170,000
17	Other			-36,259
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46	TOTAL			840,309

1.1011	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	1	Date of Report	Year/Peric	od of Report									
Ente	ergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Origin (2) A Resub		(Mo, Da, Yr) //	End of	2014/Q4									
				ANT (Account 403, 40	4, 405)										
			of aquisition adjustn												
	Report in section A for the year the amounts														
	irement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortizati	on of Limited-Terr	n Electric Plant (A	ccount 404); and (e	e) Amortization of	f Other Electric									
	nt (Account 405).														
	Report in Section 8 the rates used to comput					the basis used to									
	compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.														
	3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes														
	to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount,														
	account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant														
	uded in any sub-account used.			y at the bettern of t		o or plant									
	olumn (b) report all depreciable plant balanc	es to which rates a	are applied showin	g subtotals by func	tional Classificati	ons and showing									
	posite total. Indicate at the bottom of sectio														
	hod of averaging used.				C										
For	columns (c), (d), and (e) report available info	ormation for each	plant subaccount,	account or function	al classification L	isted in column									
	If plant mortality studies are prepared to as														
	ected as most appropriate for the account an														
	posite depreciation accounting is used, repo														
	f provisions for depreciation were made during				cation of reported	d rates, state at									
the	bottom of section C the amounts and nature	of the provisions	and the plant items	s to which related.											
	1 A. Curren		and Amentication Ch												
	A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges														
	A. Sum	hary of Depreciation				1									
Line	A. Guilli		Depreciation	Amortization of Limited Term	Amortization of										
Line No.	Functional Classification	Depreciation Expense	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant	Amortization of Other Electric	Total									
Line No.		Depreciation	Depreciation Expense for Asset	Amortization of Limited Term	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)										
No.	Functional Classification	Depreciation Expense (Account 403)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	Total (f) 16,674,018									
No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f)									
No. 1 2	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018									
No. 1 2 3	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462									
No. 1 2 3 4	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749									
No.	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749									
No. 1 2 3 4 5 6	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533 843,430	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216 -2,188	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749 841,242									
No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage Other Production Plant	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533 843,430 19,796,235	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216 -2,188	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749 841,242 19,796,211									
No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage Other Production Plant Transmission Plant	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533 843,430 19,796,235 28,887,117	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216 -2,188	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749 841,242 19,796,211 28,887,117									
No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage Other Production Plant Transmission Plant Distribution Plant	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533 843,430 19,796,235 28,887,117 72,969,298	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216 -2,188	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d) 16,674,018	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749 841,242 19,796,211 28,887,117 72,969,298									
No.	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage Other Production Plant Transmission Plant Distribution Plant Regional Transmission and Market Operation	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533 843,430 19,796,235 28,887,117 72,969,298 3,777	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216 -2,188	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d) 16,674,018	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749 841,242 19,796,211 28,887,117 72,969,298 301,250									
No. 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 9 10 11	Functional Classification (a) Intangible Plant Steam Production Plant Nuclear Production Plant Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage Other Production Plant Transmission Plant Distribution Plant Regional Transmission and Market Operation General Plant	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) 13,506,236 62,427,533 843,430 19,796,235 28,887,117 72,969,298 3,777	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) -159,774 1,812,216 -2,188 -24	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d) 16,674,018	Other Electric Plant (Acc 405)	(f) 16,674,018 13,346,462 64,239,749 841,242 19,796,211 28,887,117 72,969,298 301,250									

B. Basis for Amortization Charges

C.		espondent kansas, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4		
		-					• t ¹ ·•• · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
				ON AND AMORTIZAT		TRIC PLANT (CO	ntinuea)		
		C. Factors Used in E	stima	ating Depreciation Cha Estimated	•	Applied	Ma	at o lity	Average
No. F		Account No. Plant Base (In Thousands)	Avg. Service Life	Net Salvage (Percent)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent)	C	ortality Curve Гуре	Remaining Life
	Pro	(a) (b) Steam:		(c)	(d)	(e)		(f)	(g)
ommon	_		,025	118.00	-49.00	1.29	R3		31
			,020 3,020	108.00	-49.00		R1.5		30
		endence Common	,020 865	81.00	-49.00		R2.5		30
		endence Common	821	111.00	-49.00	2.08			30
			,904	111.00	-49.00	1.64			31
		endence Unit 1 311	,304 976		-49.00	1.24			31
			570 5,442	108.00	-6.00		R1.5		30
			,, ,, ,245	81.00	-6.00		R2.5		30
			2,991	111.00	-6.00	1.11			31
			2,090	111.00	-6.00	1.39			31
			,444	118.00	-421.00	4.41			13
		Catherine Common	,492	108.00	-421.00		R1.5		13
		Catherine Common	139	81.00	-421.00		R2.5		13
		Catherine Common	287	111.00	-421.00	2.77			13
			,062	111.00	-421.00	3.56			13
			,002	118.00	-421.00	1.50			13
			,823 ,482	108.00	-20.00	1.30	R1.5		13
			,402 5,579	81.00	-20.00		R2.5		13
			6,847	111.00	-20.00	1.30			13
		Catherine Unit 4 3	,047 533	111.00	-20.00	3.66			13
			.387	118.00	-20.00	2.39			29
			,387 ,480	108.00	-80.00		R1.5		29
			,246	111.00	-80.00	2.39	R2.5		28
			,722						
		Bluff Common 316 3 Bluff Skills Cent	3,245			2.44			29
		Bluff Skills Cent	340	118.00		1.26			29
			26			1.20			29
		Bluff Skills Cent	644			1.05			28
			,415			1.19			28
			8,093				R1.5		28
-			,280				R2.5		27
),080			1.29			28
			2,968			1.37			28
			,008			1.17			28
),678				R1.5		28
			8,891	81.00			R2.5		27
			6,327	111.00		1.68			29
2 316	vvh	Bluff Unit 2 316	,084	111.00	-5.00	1.34	кз		28

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /		Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4	
		DEPRECIATIO	ON AND AMORTIZA	TION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Contin	iued)	
	C. I	Factors Used in Estima	ating Depreciation Cl	narges			
_ine No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Mortality Curve Type (f)	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	Couch Common 311_RES	1,998		(0)	10.00	(')	
13	Couch Common 312_RES	66			10.00		
14	Couch Common 314_RES	130			10.00		
15	Couch Common 315_RES	813			10.00		
16	Couch Common 316_RES	703			10.00		
	Couch Unit 1 311_RES	619			10.00		
	Couch Unit 1 312_RES	770			10.00		
	Couch Unit 1 314_RES	564			10.00		
	Couch Unit 1 315_RES	499			10.00		
	Couch Unit 1 316_RES	123			10.00		
	Couch Unit 2 311_RES	54			10.00		
	Couch Unit 2 312_RES	482			10.00		
	Couch Unit 2 314_RES	937			10.00		
	Couch Unit 2 315_RES	-161			10.00		
	Couch Unit 2 316_RES	101			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 1 3	4			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 1 3	371			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 1 3	-16			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 1 3	573			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 1 3	-4			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 2 3				10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 2 3	33			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 2 3	341			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 2 3	541					
	Lake Catherine Unit 2 3	341			10.00		
					10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 3 3	19			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 3 3	563			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 3 3	426			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 3 3	692			10.00		
	Lake Catherine Unit 3 3	9			10.00		-
	Lynch Common 311_RES	4,203			10.00		_
	Lynch Common 314_RES	35			10.00		
	Lynch Common 315_RES	468			10.00		
	Lynch Common 316_RES	109			10.00		
	Lynch Unit 1 311_RES	1,269			10.00		
	Lynch Unit 1 312_RES	66			10.00		
	Lynch Unit 1 315_RES	276			10.00		
	Lynch Unit 1 316_RES	144			10.00		
50	Lynch Unit 2 311_RES	-17			10.00		

	Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr) / /			eriod of Report 2014/Q4
		DEPRECIATIO		ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Co	ntinued)		
	С.	Factors Used in Estima	ating Depreciation Cha	arges				
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Morta Curv Type (f)	e	Average Remaining Life (q)
12	Lynch Unit 2 312_RES	(5)557	(0)	(u)	10.00	(1)		(9/
13	Lynch Unit 2 314_RES	360			10.00			
14	Lynch Unit 2 315_RES	166			10.00			
15	Lynch Unit 2 316_RES	77			10.00			
16	Lynch Unit 3 311_RES	-258			10.00			
17	Lynch Unit 3 312_RES	-668			10.00			
18	Lynch Unit 3 314_RES	-655			10.00			
	Lynch Unit 3 315_RES	181			10.00			
	Lynch Unit 3 316_RES	11			10.00			
	Ritchie Common	3,589			10.00			
	Ritchie Common	1,269			10.00			
23	Ritchie Common	187			10.00			
24	Ritchie Common	171			10.00			
25	Ritchie Common	748			10.00			
	Ritchie Unit 1 311_RES	153			10.00			
	Ritchie Unit 1 312_RES	-258			10.00			
	 Ritchie Unit 1 314_RES	-1,248			10.00			
	Ritchie Unit 1 315_RES	-160			10.00			
	Ritchie Unit 1 316_RES	18			10.00			
	Moses Common 311_RES	689			10.00			
	Moses Common 312 RES	3,002			10.00			
	Moses Common 316_RES	1,053			10.00			
	Moses Unit 1 311_RES	.,			10.00			
	Moses Unit 1 312_RES	-41			10.00			
	Moses Unit 1 314_RES	244			10.00			
	 Moses Unit 1 315_RES	395			10.00			
	 Moses Unit 1 316_RES	-2			10.00			
	Moses Unit 2 311_RES				10.00			
	Moses Unit 2 312_RES	-41			10.00			
	Moses Unit 2 314_RES	197			10.00			
	Moses Unit 2 315_RES	359			10.00			
	Moses Unit 2 316_RES	-2			10.00			
	Total Prod Steam	742,815						
45		,						
46	Prod Nuclear:							
	ANO Unit 1 320.2	1,598	70.00		2.51	SQ		28.5
	ANO Common 321.2	146,732						27.6
	ANO Unit 1 321.2	135,840						21.7
	ANO Unit 2 321.2	217,013						27.1
		,						

	e of Respondent rgy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /			Year/Period of Report End of	
		DEPRECIATIO	ON AND AMORTIZAT	ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Co	ntinued)		
	C.	Factors Used in Estima	ating Depreciation Cha	arges				
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	C	ortality Curve Type (f)	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	ANO Common 322	29,852	41.00	-4.00	(-)	R1.5		23.64
13	ANO Unit 1 322	527,312	41.00	-5.00	3.71	R1.5		19.38
14	ANO Unit 2 322	632,151	41.00	-7.00	2.91	R1.5		21.60
15	ANO Common 323	6,184	80.00	-4.00	2.53	R1.5		27.01
16	ANO Unit 1 323	153,535	80.00	-5.00	1.63	R1.5		21.35
17	ANO Unit 2 323	170,947	80.00	-7.00	2.03	R1.5		26.61
18	ANO Common 324	25,706	104.00	-4.00	1.86	R1.5		27.39
19	ANO Unit 1 324	117,164	104.00	-5.00	1.27	R1.5		21.75
20	ANO Unit 2 324	137,976	104.00	-7.00	1.24	R1.5		27.16
21	ANO Common 325	123,518	65.00	-4.00	1.61	R2.5		27.17
22	ANO Unit 1 325	99,714	65.00	-5.00	1.41	R2.5		21.34
23	ANO Unit 2 325	45,707	65.00	-7.00	1.00	R2.5		26.37
24	Total Prod Nuclear	2,570,949						
25								
26	Prod Hydro:							
27	Carpenter Common 330.2	267	75.00		1.22	SQ		40.50
28	Carpenter Common 331.1	340	253.00	-15.00	1.83	S0.5		40.11
29	Carpenter Common 331.2	30	253.00	-15.00	1.83	S0.5		40.11
30	Carpenter Common 331.3	272	253.00	-15.00	1.83	S0.5		40.11
31	Carpenter Common 332.1	2,383	194.00	-15.00	1.70	L3		40.42
32	Carpenter Common 332.3	10	194.00	-15.00	1.70	L3		40.42
33	Carpenter Common 333	908	67.00	-15.00	2.38	L2		36.52
34	Carpenter Common 334	2,266	107.00	-15.00	2.76	L0		36.43
35	Carpenter Common 335.1	1,266	168.00	-15.00	1.93	R0.5		38.45
36	Carpenter Common 335.2	12	168.00	-15.00	1.93	R0.5		38.45
37	Carpenter Common 335.3	292	168.00	-15.00	1.93	R0.5		38.45
38	Carpenter Unit 1 331.1	533	253.00	-15.00	0.40	S0.5		39.29
39	Carpenter Unit 1 331.3	9	253.00	-15.00	0.40	S0.5		39.29
40	Carpenter Unit 1 332.1	1,356	194.00	-15.00	0.74	L3		39.36
41	Carpenter Unit 1 333	4,311	67.00	-15.00	1.64	L2		36.72
42	Carpenter Unit 1 334	116	107.00	-15.00	0.93	LO		34.15
43	Carpenter Unit 1 335.1	99	168.00	-15.00	0.16	R0.5		37.69
44	Carpenter Unit 1 335.3	3	168.00	-15.00	0.16	R0.5		37.69
45	Carpenter Unit 2 331.1	533	253.00	-15.00	0.40	S0.5		39.29
46	Carpenter Unit 2 331.3	9	253.00	-15.00	0.40	S0.5		39.29
47	Carpenter Unit 2 332.1	1,376	194.00	-15.00	0.70	L3		39.29
48	Carpenter Unit 2 333	5,516	67.00	-15.00	1.51	L2		36.43
49	Carpenter Unit 2 334	303	107.00	-15.00	0.97	L0		34.90
50	Carpenter Unit 2 335.1	101	168.00	-15.00	0.16	R0.5		37.69

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.			This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /		Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4		
		DEPRECIATIO	ON AND AMORTIZAT	ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Co	ntinued)		
	С.	Factors Used in Estima	ating Depreciation Cha	arges				
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Mort Cui Tyj (f	rve pe	Average Remaining Life (q)
12	Carpenter Unit 2 335.3	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-15.00	<u>\-</u> /	R0.5	/	37.69
13	Remmel Common 331.1	521	253.00	-15.00	1.55	S0.5		40.06
14	Remmel Common 331.2	18	253.00	-15.00	1.55	S0.5		40.06
15	Remmel Common 331.3	324	253.00	-15.00	1.55	S0.5		40.06
16	Remmel Common 332.1	8,297	194.00	-15.00	1.94	L3		40.46
17	Remmel Common 332.2	36	194.00	-15.00	1.94	L3		40.46
18	Remmel Common 333	794	67.00	-15.00	2.26	L2		36.36
19	Remmel Common 334	421	107.00	-15.00	2.62	L0		37.02
20	Remmel Common 335.1	374	168.00	-15.00	2.70	R0.5		38.47
21	Remmel Unit 1 331.1	51	253.00	-15.00	1.19	S0.5		39.46
22	Remmel Unit 1 331.2	12	253.00	-15.00		S0.5		39.46
23	Remmel Unit 1 331.3	1	253.00	-15.00	1.19	S0.5		39.46
24	Remmel Unit 1 332.1	513	194.00	-15.00	0.85	L3		39.40
25	Remmel Unit 1 333	1,495	67.00	-15.00	1.51	L2		36.22
	Remmel Unit 1 334	123		-15.00	0.59			34.99
	Remmel Unit 1 335.1	14		-15.00		R0.5		38.0
28	Remmel Unit 2 331.1	74		-15.00		S0.5		39.51
	Remmel Unit 2 331.2	25		-15.00				39.5
	Remmel Unit 2 331.3	1	253.00	-15.00				39.51
	Remmel Unit 2 332.1	513		-15.00	0.84			39.40
32	Remmel Unit 2 333	1,459		-15.00	2.70			37.40
	Remmel Unit 2 334	32		-15.00	0.77			33.61
34	Remmel Unit 2 335.1	14		-15.00				38.01
	Remmel Unit 3 331.1	77	253.00	-15.00		S0.5		39.35
	Remmel Unit 3 331.2	11		-15.00		S0.5		39.35
	Remmel Unit 3 331.3	1	253.00	-15.00		S0.5		39.35
	Remmel Unit 3 332.1	513		-15.00	0.84			39.40
	Remmel Unit 3 333	3,248		-15.00	0.51			30.38
	Remmel Unit 3 334	32		-15.00	0.77			33.61
	Remmel Unit 3 335.1	14		-15.00		R0.5		38.01
	Total Prod Hydro	41,322			0.11			
43								+
	Prod Other:	<u></u>				L		+
	Hot Spring Block 1 341	11,576	30.00	-10.00	4.24	SQ		19.50
	Hot Spring Block 1 342	1,418		-10.00	4.24			19.50
	Hot Spring Block 1 343	9,280		-10.00	4.24			19.50
	Hot Spring Block 1 344	192,610		-10.00	4.24			19.50
	Hot Spring Block 1 345	1,545		-10.00	4.24			19.50
	Hot Spring Block 1 346	1,453		-10.00	4.24			19.50
		1,400	0.00		7,27			

	e of Respondent ergy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /		Year/Period of Report End of2014/Q4	
		DEPRECIATIO		ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Co	ntinued)		
	C.	Factors Used in Estima	ating Depreciation Cha	arges				
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Cu	tality rve pe	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	Mabelvale Unit 1 341	1	52.00	-10.00		R0.5	,	4.42
13	Mabelvale Unit 1 342	58	55.00	-10.00	0.35	SQ		4.50
14	Mabelvale Unit 1 343	1,526	44.00	-10.00	2.62	S6		3.88
15	Mabelvale Unit 1 344	420	63.00	-10.00	0.47	S0.5		4.38
16	Mabelvale Unit 1 345	992	48.00	-10.00	8.22	S4		4.49
17	Mabelvale Unit 1 346	8	55.00	-10.00	1.25	R3		4.48
18	Mabelvale Unit 3 341	106	52.00	-10.00	0.87	R0.5		4.42
19	Mabelvale Unit 3 342	49	55.00	-10.00	0.04	SQ		4.50
20	Mabelvale Unit 3 343	1,412	44.00	-10.00	1.18	S6		3.92
21	Mabelvale Unit 3 344	349	63.00	-10.00	0.20	S0.5		4.36
22	Mabelvale Unit 3 345	104	48.00	-10.00	2.78	S4		4.40
23	Mabelvale Unit 3 346	3	55.00	-10.00	0.07	R3		4.35
24	Ouachita Common 341	7,790	52.00	-10.00	3.97	R0.5		20.43
25	Ouachita Common 342	130	55.00	-10.00	4.24	SQ		22.50
26	Ouachita Common 343	7,646	44.00	-10.00	4.24	S6		22.50
27	Ouachita Common 344	11,234	63.00	-10.00	4.27	S0.5		21.69
28	Ouachita Common 345	639	48.00	-10.00	4.24	S4		22.50
29	Ouachita Common 346	1,080	55.00	-10.00	3.96	R3		22.22
30	Ouachita Unit 1 341	3,235	52.00	-10.00	3.97	R0.5		20.42
31	Ouachita Unit 1 342	43	55.00	-10.00	4.24	SQ		22.50
32	Ouachita Unit 1 343	2,272	44.00	-10.00	4.24	S6		22.50
33	Ouachita Unit 1 344	53,937	63.00	-10.00	4.27	S0.5		21.68
34	Ouachita Unit 1 345	351	48.00	-10.00	4.24	S4		22.50
35	Ouachita Unit 1 346	206	55.00	-10.00	4.24	R3		22.22
36	Ouachita Unit 2 341	3,225	52.00	-10.00	3.97	R0.5		20.42
37	Ouachita Unit 2 342	39	55.00	-10.00	4.24	SQ		22.50
38	Ouachita Unit 2 343	2,429	44.00	-10.00	4.24	S6		22.50
39	Ouachita Unit 2 344	53,919	63.00	-10.00	4.27	S0.5		21.68
40	Ouachita Unit 2 345	347	48.00	-10.00	4.24	S4		22.50
41	Ouachita Unit 2 346	171	55.00	-10.00	4.24	R3		22.22
42	Lynch Diesel Unit 1 343	197			10.00			
43	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	-2			10.00			
44	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	-3			10.00			
45	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	246			10.00			
46	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	53			10.00			
47	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	463			10.00			
48	Mabelvale Gas Turbines				10.00			
49	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	1			10.00			
50	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	-2			10.00			

	ame of Respondent ntergy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4		
	ngy Anansas, me.		(2) A Resubmis					
			ON AND AMORTIZAT		TRIC PLANT (Co	ntinued)		
	C.	Factors Used in Estimation	ating Depreciation Cha		Applied	Mor	tality	Average
₋ine No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Cu Ty	tality ırve /pe f)	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	206		(0)	10.00		.,	
13	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	61			10.00			
14	Mabelvale Gas Turbines	425			10.00			
15	Mabelvale Gas Turbines				10.00			
16	Ritchie Gas Turbine Uni	21			10.00			
17	Ritchie Gas Turbine Uni	35			10.00			-
18	Ritchie Gas Turbine Uni	306			10.00			
19	Ritchie Gas Turbine Uni	112			10.00			
20	Ritchie Gas Turbine Uni	26			10.00			
21	Ritchie Gas Turbine Uni				10.00			
	Total Prod Other	373,748						+
23		0,0,740						
	Transmission Plant:							
	Transmission Plant 350.	10,122	75.00		1.04	S5		45.2
	Transmission Plant 350.	42,829			1.04			45.2
	Transmission Plant 352	52,523		-8.00	1.84			40.5
	Transmission Plant 353	647,838		-5.00		R1.5		51.
	Transmission Plant 354	141,568		-40.00	1.85			34.8
	Transmission Plant 355	364,338		-33.00		R0.5		51.6
	Transmission Plant 356.	289,610		-40.00	2.41			58.8
	Transmission Plant 356.	10,953		-40.00	2.10			58.8
	Transmission Plant 356.	46,075		-40.00	2.10			58.8
	Transmission Plant 357	40,073		-40.00	1.92			52.8
	Transmission Plant 357				2.39			
	Transmission Plant 358	39			1.37			46.0
		1,900			1.37	35		12.4
37	Total Transmission Plan	1,607,814						
	Distribution Disate							
	Distribution Plant:	0.540	05.00		0.75	D 4		
	Distribution Plant 360.	3,543		10.00	0.75			29.3
	Distribution Plant 361	20,313		-16.00	1.77			40.0
	Distribution Plant 362	383,138		-10.00	1.68			53.
	Distribution Plant 364	559,081		-12.00		S0.5		28.9
	Distribution Plant 365.	444,363		-3.00	3.39			28.2
	Distribution Plant 365.	427		-3.00	3.39			28.2
	Distribution Plant 365.	64,186		-3.00	3.39			28.2
	Distribution Plant 366	93,198		-12.00	2.06			28.4
	Distribution Plant 367	147,336		-6.00		R2.5		24.8
	Distribution Plant 368.	712,546		-9.00		L0.5		25.
50	Distribution Plant 369.	147,763	47.00	-35.00	2.18	S1.5		35.7

	e of Respondent rgy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) XI An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /		Year/Period of Report End of2014/Q4	
		DEPRECIATIO		ION OF ELEC	TRIC PLANT (Co	ntinued)		
	C.	Factors Used in Estima	ating Depreciation Cha	arges				
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Cu	tality ırve /pe f)	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	Distribution Plant 369.	126,098	, , ,	-15.00	()	S2.5	· /	27.70
13	Distribution Plant 370	131,570	32.00	-1.00	3.20	R1		20.00
14	Distribution Plant 370.	247	32.00	-1.00	3.20	R1		19.54
15	Distribution Plant 371	41,757	45.00	-5.00	7.20	R2		33.60
16	Distribution Plant 373	84,840	22.00	-5.00	2.70	R1.5		11.23
17	Distribution Plant 373.	2,347	30.00	-5.00	2.70	R1.5		29.11
18	Total Distribution	2,962,753						
19								
20	RTO:							
21	RTO 382	107	5.00		20.00	SQ		2.50
22	RTO Total	107						
23								
24	General Plant:							
25	General Plant 390	93,405	60.00	5.00	1.78	R1		50.91
26	General Plant 391.1	1,831			5.00			
27	General Plant 391.2	23,102			20.00			
28	General Plant 391.3	3,667			6.67			
29	General Plant 393	1,049			6.67			
30	General Plant 394	15,774			6.67			
31	General Plant 395	939			10.00			
32	General Plant 397.1	7,234			10.00			
33	General Plant 397.2	13,349			6.67			
34	General Plant 398	3,619			10.00			
35	General Plant 391.1_RES	2,783			10.00			
36	General Plant 391.2_RES	-9,548			10.00			
37	General Plant 391.3_RES	-448			10.00			
38	General Plant 392_RES	-260			10.00			
39	General Plant 393_RES	-350			10.00			
40	General Plant 394_RES	2,828			10.00			
41	General Plant 395_RES	4,665			10.00			
42	General Plant 396_RES	186			10.00			
43	General Plant 397.1_RES	1,948			10.00			
44	General Plant 397.2_RES	1,428			10.00			
45	General Plant 398_RES	69			10.00			
46	Total General Plt	167,270						
47								
48	Column balances are							
49	those used to compute							
50	dep charges for Dec 14							
			L			ļ		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 336 Line No.: 1 Column: d

Includes \$18,783 of service company amortization billing allocations.

Schedule Page: 336 Line No.: 10 Column: b

Includes \$8,719,621 of service company depreciation billing allocations.

	e of Respondent	This (1)	Re IX	port Is:]An Original		Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr)		/Period of Report of 2014/Q4
Enter	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission / /		End	of 2014/Q4		
REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES								
	eport particulars (details) of regulatory comn g amortized) relating to format cases before							evious years, if
	eport in columns (b) and (c), only the curren							tization of amounts
defer	rred in previous years.	-						
Line	Description	v tho		Assessed by Regulatory		Expenses of	Total Expense for	Deferred in Account
No.	(Furnish name of regulatory commission or bod docket or case number and a description of the	case)		Commission		Utility	Current Year (b) + (c)	182.3 at Beginning of Year
	(a) FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSI			(b)		(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Docket No. RM87-3-000 (1)	ON						
3	Annual Charges			1,012,506			1,012,50	3
4				.,,			.,,.	
5	Various FERC dockets related to							
6	System Agreement Litigation					26,284	26,28	1
7								
8	Docket No. 07-138-TF							
9	APSC consultant fees incurred in federal							
10	cases					877,927	877,92	7 1,150,243
11 12	Other expenses incurred in connection with							
13	various filings before FERC					19,695	19,69	5
14						,	,	
15	ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION					949	94	9
16	Docket No. 12-056-U							
17	Act 310 Filing							
18								
19	Docket No. 12-096-TF							
20 21	EAI Rider AFCRG Filing					4,302	4,30	2
21	EAI Energy Efficiency					59,137	59,13	7
23						55,157		
24	Docket No. 13-028-U							
25	2013 EAI Rate Case					183,831	183,83	1
26								
27	2015 EAI Rate Case					27,004	27,00	1
28								
29	Other expenses incurred in connection with					450 740	450.74	
30 31	various filings before the APSC					150,716	150,71	
	OTHER							
33	Expenses incurred in connection with various							
34	filings before the APSC and FERC					910,574	910,57	1
35								
36	MISO Transition Costs (1)					6,144	6,14	4 20,949
37								
38	Other expenses incurred in connection with							
39 40	OATT, MISO, and Other Transmission related FERC Dockets (1)					41,727	41,72	7
40						41,727	41,72	
42								
	Note (1) Transmission Related							
44								
45								
46	TOTAL			1,012,506		2,308,290	3,320,79	5 1,171,192

Name of Responde	nt	This (1)	Report Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor	
Entergy Arkansas,	Inc.	(2)	A Resubmission		/ /	End of2014/Q4	-
			ORY COMMISSION EX				
						the period of amortizatio	on.
		-	uring year which were	charged	I currently to income, p	ant, or other accounts.	
5. Minor items (le	ess than \$25,000)) may be grouped.					
FXPF	ENSES INCURRED	DURING YEAR			AMORTIZED DURIN	G YFAR	
	RENTLY CHARGE		Deferred to	Contr		Deferred in Account 182.3	Line
Department	Account No.	Amount	Account 182.3	Accou	int	Account 182.3 End of Year	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	
	_						1
Electric	928	1,012,506	3				2
	020	1,012,000	,				4
							5
Electric	928	26,284	1				6
							7
							8
F la stris	000	077.00	7 440.007			4 000 070	9
Electric	928	877,92	7 119,027			1,269,270	0 10 11
							12
Electric	928	19,69	5				13
	020	10,000					14
							15
							16
Electric	928	949	9				17
							18
							19
Electric	928	4,302	2				20
							21
Electric	928	59,137	7				22
							23 24
Electric	928	183,83	1				24
	320	100,00					25
Electric	928	27,004	1				27
							28
							29
Electric	928	150,716	6				30
							31
	_						32
							33
Electric	928	910,574	+				34
Electric	928	6,144	4 -880	928		,214 14,855	35 5 36
	920	0,144	-080	928	5	14,855	30 30
	+ +						38
	+ +						39
Electric	928	41,72	7				40
							41
							42
							43
	_						44
							45
		3,320,796	6 118,147		5	,214 1,284,125	5 46

Nam	e of Respondent	ondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Rep			
		ḋAn Original ∃A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
	RESEAR			STRATION ACTIVITIES	
D) pr recipi other 2. In	escribe and show below costs incurred and accou oject initiated, continued or concluded during the y ient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D & D wo s (See definition of research, development, and de dicate in column (a) the applicable classification, a	/ear. Rep rk carried emonstra	oort also support given to oth with others, show separately tion in Uniform System of Ac	ers during the year for jointly the respondent's cost for t	ly-sponsored projects.(Identify
	sifications: lectric R, D & D Performed Internally:		a. Overhead		
	Generation		b. Underground		
	hydroelectric		stribution	rkat Operation	
	Recreation fish and wildlife Other hydroelectric		gional Transmission and Ma vironment (other than equipr		
	Fossil-fuel steam		her (Classify and include iten	ns in excess of \$50,000.)	
	Internal combustion or gas turbine Nuclear		tal Cost Incurred ctric, R, D & D Performed Ext	ternally:	
	Unconventional generation		search Support to the electri	cal Research Council or the	e Electric
	Siting and heat rejection Transmission	Po	wer Research Institute		
Line	Classification			Description	
No.	(a)			(b)	
	A(2)		Other		
2	A(6) B(1)		Other EPRI Dues		
	B(1)		EPRI Dues		
	5 B(1) EPRI Dues				
	B(1)	EPRI Research			
	B(4)		MIT Dues		
	8 B(4) Coal Ash Consortium Dues				
9	B(4) B(4)		CEATI International Du CEB Leadership Counc		
11	B(4) Gartner, Inc. Dues				
	B(4)		Other		
13					
	Total				
15	*253,408.1,426.5,568,588,592,926				
17	** 107, 500, 568				
18					
19					
20					
21 22					
22					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
30					
31					
32					
33 34					
34					
36					
37					
38					

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of2014/C	24
	RESEARCH. DE		TRATION ACTIVITIES (Continue	ed)	
(2) Research Support to	Edison Electric Institute	VEEDI MEITI, AND DEMOTO		54)	
(3) Research Support to(4) Research Support to(5) Total Cost Incurred	Nuclear Power Groups Others (Classify)				
briefly describing the spe	cific area of R, D & D (such as	safety, corrosion control, pollu	e items performed outside the cc tion, automation, measurement, i d. Under Other, (A (6) and B (4)	insulation, type of appliand	ce, etc.).
D activity.	···, ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3-1-		,	,
			he account to which amounts we		/ear,
5. Show in column (g) th		ing of costs of projects. This to	ints related to the account charge tal must equal the balance in Ac		
"Est."			es for columns (c), (d), and (f) wit	h such amounts identified	l by
7. Report separately rese	earch and related testing facilit	ies operated by the respondent	i.		
Costs Incurred Internally	Costs Incurred Externally	AMOUNTS CHARG	ED IN CURRENT YEAR	Unamortized	Line
Current Year (c)	Current Year (d)	Account (e)	Amount (f)	Accumulation (g)	No.
130,595		107	130,595		1
81,615		*	81,615		2
	1,212,480	517	1,212,480		3
	461,725	506	461,725		4
	107,940	930.2	107,940		5
	155,249	506,923	155,249		6
	7,787	930.2	7,787		7
	944	506	944		8
	35,922	560	35,922		9
	23,415	930.2	23,415		10
	32,723	930.2	32,723		11
	654,164	**	654,164		12
					13
212,210	2,692,349		2,904,559		14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19
					20
					21
					22
					23
					24
					25
					26
					27
					28
					29
					30
					31
					32

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of
	(2) A Resubilitission	/ /	
	DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND	WAGES	•

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)
1	Electric	(5)	(0)	(3)
2	Operation			
3	Production	5,230,658		
4	Transmission	1,805,877		
5	Regional Market			
6	Distribution	9,847,581		
7	Customer Accounts	3,630,614		
8	Customer Service and Informational	2,441,603		
9	Sales	25,901		
10	Administrative and General	5,302,077		
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)	28,284,311		
12	Maintenance			
13	Production	4,169,479		
14	Transmission	3,269,526		
15	Regional Market			
16	Distribution	9,220,597		
17	Administrative and General	279,796		
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)	16,939,398		
19	Total Operation and Maintenance			
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)	9,400,137		
21	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)	5,075,403		
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)			
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)	19,068,178		
24	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)	3,630,614		
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe from line 8)	2,441,603		
26	Sales (Transcribe from line 9)	25,901		
27	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 10 and 17)	5,581,873		
28	TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 27)	45,223,709		45,223,709
29	Gas			
30	Operation			
31	Production-Manufactured Gas			
32	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.)			
33	Other Gas Supply			
34	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing			
35	Transmission			
36	Distribution			
37	Customer Accounts			
38	Customer Service and Informational			
39	Sales			
40	Administrative and General			
41	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)			
42	Maintenance			
43	Production-Manufactured Gas			
44	Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development)			
45	Other Gas Supply			
46	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing			
47	Transmission			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
DISTI	RIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGE	S (Continued)	

.

			Allocation of	
Line No.	Classification	Direct Payroll Distribution	Payroll charged for	Total
NO.	(a)	(b)	Payroll charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	(d)
48	Distribution			
49	Administrative and General			
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)			
51	Total Operation and Maintenance			
52	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lines 31 and 43)			
53	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total lines 32,			
54	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45)			
55	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 thru			
56	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)			
57	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)			
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)			
59	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)			
60	Sales (Line 39)			
61	Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)			
62	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 thru 61)			
63	Other Utility Departments			
64	Operation and Maintenance			
65	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and 64)	45,223,709		45,223,709
66	Utility Plant			
67	Construction (By Utility Departments)			
68	Electric Plant	35,839,398		35,839,398
69	Gas Plant			
70	Other (provide details in footnote):			
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)	35,839,398		35,839,398
72	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)			
73	Electric Plant	2,909,667		2,909,667
74	Gas Plant			
75	Other (provide details in footnote):			
76	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)	2,909,667		2,909,667
77	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote):			
78	Fuel Stock Exp Undistributed (Account 152)	4,240,684		4,240,684
79	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)	2,012,547		2,012,547
80	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (Account 174)	-3,039,313		-3,039,313
81	Clearing Accounts (Account 184)	3,086,853		3,086,853
82	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (Account 186)	-566,146		-566,146
83	Accumulated Provisions for Property Insurance (Account 2281)	9,913,342		9,913,342
84	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (Account 2284)	2,102		2,102
85	PAYROLL TAX (Account 408199)	485		485
86	Civil, Political, and Related Expenses (Account 4264)	168,184		168,184
87	Other Deductions (Account 4265)	1,645,043		1,645,043
88				
89				
90				
91				
92				
93				
94				
	TOTAL Other Accounts	17,463,781		17,463,781
96	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	101,436,555		101,436,555

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 354 Line No.: 96 Column: d

The following payroll charges from Non-Nuclear Affiliate are not included in this schedule and are included in the Electric O&M schedule (pages 320-323) only:

Production:	\$10,903,475
Transmission:	\$7,060,516
Regional Market:	\$1,581
Distribution:	\$1,878,095
Customer Accts:	\$5,440,524
Customer Service:	\$563,132
Sales:	\$187,142
Administrative & General:	\$24,839,596

In addition, Nuclear Affiliate production payroll charges of \$97,809,749 and administrative and general charges of \$4,927,768 are not included in this schedule and are included in the Electric O&M schedule(pages 320-323)only.

	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2014/Q4
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	

AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN ISO/RTO SETTLEMENT STATEMENTS

1. The respondent shall report below the details called for concerning amounts it recorded in Account 555, Purchase Power, and Account 447, Sales for Resale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Statements. Transactions should be separately netted for each ISO/RTO administered energy market for purposes of determining whether an entity is a net seller or purchaser in a given hour. Net megawatt hours are to be used as the basis for determining whether a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each monthly reporting period, the hourly sale and purchase net amounts are to be aggregated and separately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, or Account 555, Purchased Power, respectively.

2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(a) Energy Net Purchases (Account 555) Net Sales (Account 447) Transmission Rights Ancillary Services Other Items (list separately) MISO Admin (Account 555) MISO Congestion (Account 555) MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447) MISO Capacity Auction (Account 447)	(b) 17,441,556 (68,453,281) 619,204 145,233 (5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212 (1,732,186) 1	(c) 32,082,302 (130,338,357) 919,294 277,153 (4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309) (74,906)	(d) 50,893,476 (185,707,950) 1,219,587 388,888 (10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	(e) 57,464,761 (273,206,389) 1,487,835 504,600 (20,036,039) 27,395,404 11,875,110
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Net Purchases (Account 555) Net Sales (Account 447) Transmission Rights Ancillary Services Other Items (list separately) MISO Admin (Account 555) MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447)	(68,453,281) 619,204 145,233 (5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212	(130,338,357) 919,294 277,153 (4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	(185,707,950) 1,219,587 388,888 (10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	(273,206,389 1,487,835 504,600 (20,036,039 27,395,404 11,875,110
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Net Sales (Account 447) Transmission Rights Ancillary Services Other Items (list separately) MISO Admin (Account 555) MISO Congestion (Account 555) MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447)	(68,453,281) 619,204 145,233 (5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212	(130,338,357) 919,294 277,153 (4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	(185,707,950) 1,219,587 388,888 (10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	(273,206,389) 1,487,835 504,600 (20,036,039) 27,395,404 11,875,110
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Transmission Rights Ancillary Services Other Items (list separately) MISO Admin (Account 555) MISO Congestion (Account 555) MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447)	619,204 145,233 (5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212	919,294 277,153 (4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	1,219,587 388,888 (10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	1,487,835 504,600 (20,036,039 27,395,404 11,875,110
5, 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ancillary Services Other Items (list separately) MISO Admin (Account 555) MISO Congestion (Account 555) MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447)	145,233 (5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212	277,153 (4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	388,888 (10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	504,600 (20,036,039 27,395,404 11,875,110
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Other Items (list separately) MISO Admin (Account 555) MISO Congestion (Account 555) MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447)	145,233 (5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212	277,153 (4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	388,888 (10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	504,600 (20,036,039 27,395,404 11,875,110
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VISO Admin (Account 555) VISO Congestion (Account 555) VISO Losses (Account 555) VISO Uplift (Account 555) VISO Uplift (Account 447)	(5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212	(4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	(10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	(20,036,039) 27,395,404 11,875,110
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MISO Congestion (Account 555) MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447)	(5,225,901) 9,441,344 4,099,212	(4,425,997) 14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	(10,971,379) 19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	(20,036,039) 27,395,404 11,875,110
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MISO Losses (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 555) MISO Uplift (Account 447)	9,441,344 4,099,212	14,150,700 4,600,467 (1,935,309)	19,948,815 6,233,321 (5,915,176)	27,395,404 11,875,110
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VISO Uplift (Account 555) VISO Uplift (Account 447)	4,099,212	4,600,467 (1,935,309)	6,233,321 (5,915,176)	11,875,110
11 12 13 14 15 16	MISO Uplift (Account 447)		(1,935,309)	(5,915,176)	
12 13 14 15 16		(1,732,186)			
13 14 15 16	MISO Capacity Auction (Account 447)		(74,906)		(6,139,991
14 15 16				(374,528)	(687,177
15 16					
16					
47					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46	TOTAL	(43,664,819)	(84,744,653)	(124,284,946)	(201,341,886

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of 2014/Q4			
PURCHASES AND SALES OF ANCILLARY SERVICES						

Report the amounts for each type of ancillary service shown in column (a) for the year as specified in Order No. 888 and defined in the respondents Open Access Transmission Tariff.

In columns for usage, report usage-related billing determinant and the unit of measure.

(1) On line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) report the amount of ancillary services purchased and sold during the year.

(2) On line 2 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold during the year.

(3) On line 3 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of regulation and frequency response services purchased and sold during the year.

(4) On line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of energy imbalance services purchased and sold during the year.

(5) On lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the amount of operating reserve spinning and supplement services purchased and sold during the period.

(6) On line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. Include in a footnote and specify the amount for each type of other ancillary service provided.

	Amount Purchased for the Y			ear Amount Sold for the Year			
	Usage - R	elated Billing	Determinant	Usage -	Determinant		
Line Type of Ancillary Service No. (a)	Number of Units (b)	Unit of Measure (c)	Dollars (d)	Number of Units (e)	Unit of Measure (f)	Dollars (g)	
No. (a) 1 Scheduling, System Control and Dispate		(0)	(u)	(6)	(1)		
2 Reactive Supply and Voltage			6,554,852			1,819,117	
3 Regulation and Frequency Response			0,004,002			7,608,454	
4 Energy Imbalance							
5 Operating Reserve - Spinning							
6 Operating Reserve - Supplement							
7 Other							
8 Total (Lines 1 thru 7)			6,554,852			9,427,571	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 398 Line No.: 1 Column: b

Entergy Arkansas is a transmission owning member of Midcontinent Independent Transmission System Operator (MISO) RTO. Entergy Arkansas does not purchase or sell transmission services or ancillary services directly. Instead, Entergy Arkansas receives revenues and incurs expenses from transmission services and ancillary sold by MISO. MISO distributes the revenue that it receives to the transmission owner and the transmission owner pays MISO for the related expenses incurred.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of		
MONTHLY TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD					

(1) Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.

(2) Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.

(3) Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).

(4) Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the definition of each statistical classification.

NAME OF SYSTEM:

Line No.	Month	Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of Monthly Peak	Hour of Monthly Peak	Firm Network Service for Self	Firm Network Service for Others	Long-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservations	Other Long- Term Firm Service	Short-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservation	Other Service
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1	January	6,539	7	900	3,619	2,842	78			
2	February	5,910	6	2000	3,305	2,527	78			
3	March	5,396	4	1000	3,031	2,287	78			
4	Total for Quarter 1	17,845			9,955	7,656	234			
5	April	4,320	15	700	2,271	1,971	78			
6	Мау	5,301	22	1700	3,135	2,088	78			
7	June	6,201	20	1500	3,524	2,599	78			
8	Total for Quarter 2	15,822			8,930	6,658	234			
9	July	6,424	14	1500	3,836	2,588				
10	August	6,686	20	1700	3,886	2,800				
11	September	6,137	10	1600	3,474	2,663				
12	Total for Quarter 3	19,247			11,196	8,051				
13	October	5,054	2	1700	2,871	2,183				
14	November	5,232	18	800	2,877	2,355				
15	December	4,997	1	2000	2,783	2,214				
16	Total for Quarter 4	15,283			8,531	6,752				
17	Total Year to Date/Year	68,197			38,612	29,117	468			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4					
	FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 400 Line No.: 1 Column: a

Grandfathered contract demand of 161 MW is not included in the monthly peak total on page 400 (column b) and is also excluded from the divisor of the EATO Attachment O calculation.

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:			Date of Report	Y	ear/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm			(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	E	nd of2014/Q4
					J _T	ļ	
Re	port below the information called for concerning	ng the disposition of elect	ric ene	ergy genera	ted, purchased, exchanged	and w	heeled during the year.
Line	Item	MegaWatt Hours	Line		Item		MegaWatt Hours
No.	(a)	(b)	No.		(a)		(b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY		21	DISPOSIT	ION OF ENERGY		
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):		22	Sales to U	Itimate Consumers (Includi	ng	21,049,30
3	Steam	11,260,885	Ì	Interdepart	tmental Sales)		
4	Nuclear	14,476,394	23	Requireme	ents Sales for Resale (See		20
5	Hydro-Conventional	142,114		instruction	4, page 311.)		
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage		24	Non-Requi	irements Sales for Resale (See	10,301,26
7	Other			instruction	4, page 311.)		
8	Less Energy for Pumping		25	Energy Fu	rnished Without Charge		
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3	25,879,393	26	Energy Us	ed by the Company (Electri	ic	21,30
	through 8)			Dept Only,	Excluding Station Use)		
10	Purchases	6,642,409	27	Total Ener	gy Losses		1,281,66
11	Power Exchanges:		28	TOTAL (EI	nter Total of Lines 22 Throu	ıgh	32,653,74
12	Received	356,694		27) (MUST	FEQUAL LINE 20)		
13	Delivered	224,750					
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)	131,944					
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)		1				
16	Received						
17	Delivered						
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus						
	line 17)						
19	Transmission By Others Losses		ľ				
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18	32,653,746					
	and 19)						
			l I				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of
	MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPL	IT	

1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non- integrated system.

2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.

3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales.

4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.

5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).

NAME OF SYSTEM:

Line			Monthly Non-Requirments Sales for Resale &	MONTHLY PEAK		
No.	Month	Total Monthly Energy	Associated Losses	Megawatts (See Instr. 4)	Day of Month	Hour
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
29	January	2,840,491	730,644	3,810	7	900
30	February	2,402,590	629,258	3,619	6	2000
31	March	2,580,648	853,387	3,337	4	900
32	April	2,489,339	1,021,796	2,770	15	800
33	Мау	2,145,909	360,673	3,306	22	1600
34	June	2,876,773	671,261	3,974	18	1600
35	July	3,048,580	1,185,012	4,137	14	1500
36	August	2,983,267	717,590	4,333	25	1600
37	September	2,705,341	271,679	4,101	4	1600
38	October	2,764,115	1,658,460	3,415	2	1500
39	November	2,877,669	1,082,033	3,240	17	2200
40	December	2,939,024	1,119,474	3,106	1	2000
41	TOTAL	32,653,746	10,301,267			

		This Report Is: (1) X An Original			[Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) A Resubmission			(INIO, Da, TT) / /			End of2014/Q4			
		()						-+->			
this p as a j more therm per u	STEAM-EL eport data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plan age gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of oint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate basis report the Btu content or the gas and the qu hit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with s burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat	nts are s 10,000 es is not average uantity o n charge	steam p Kw or r availat e numbe of fuel b es to exp	lants with in: nore, and nu ole, give data er of employe urned conve pense accou	stalled cap clear plant which is a ees assigna rted to Mct	acity s. 3 vailat able t	 Indicate by ble, specifying o each plant. Quantities of 	ating) of 25 a footnote period. { 6. If gas fuel burne	any plant leas 5. If any empl is used and p d (Line 38) ar	sed or operated loyees attend ourchased on a nd average cost	
Line	Item			Plant				Plant			
No.				Name: Han				Name: C	Cecil Lynch		
	(a)				(b)			(C)		
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear						Steam			Steam	
	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc	c)					Full Outdoor			Full Outdoor	
	Year Originally Constructed	- /					1951			1949	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed						1951			1954	
5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Rating	s-MW)					138.00			225.20	
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)						0			0	
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load						0			0	
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)						0			0	
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water						0			0	
10	When Limited by Condenser Water						0			0	
-	Average Number of Employees						0				
	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh						0		0		
	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights			30708							
14 15	Structures and Improvements Equipment Costs			84					404574		
16	Asset Retirement Costs						86051			128962	
17	Total Cost						116843			3683806	
	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inclu	Judina					0.8467			16.3579	
	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv. & Engr						0	2248			
20	Fuel						0	0 5630			
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)						0			0	
22	Steam Expenses						0			1146	
23	Steam From Other Sources						0			0	
24	Steam Transferred (Cr)						0				
25	Electric Expenses						0			172	
26	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses						0				
27	Rents						0			6043 0	
28	Allowances						0				
29 30	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures			0							
31	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant						0				
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant			0							
33	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant						0				
34	Total Production Expenses						0			288685	
35	Expenses per Net KWh						0.0000			0.0000	
36	Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear)										
37	Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indica	ate)									
38	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned			0	0		0	0	0	0	
39	Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nucl			0	0		0	0	0	0	
40	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year			0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
41	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned			0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
42	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU			0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
43 44	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen Average BTU per KWh Net Generation			0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
44	Average bio per Kwin Net Generation			0.000	10.000		0.000	0.000	10.000	0.000	

Name	e of Respondent	This Report	An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)			Year/Period of Report				
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.		Resubmission		(/ /	End of2014/Q4			
	STEAM-ELECTRIC				-					
this p as a j more therm per u	eport data for plant in Service only. 2. Large planage gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of oint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate a basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quart of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with sourced in a plant furnish only the composite heat	10,000 Kw or es is not availa average numl uantity of fuel o charges to e	more, and nuc able, give data per of employe burned conver xpense accour	clear plants which is av es assignal ted to Mct.	s. 3 vailat ble to 7.	. Indicate by a ble, specifying b each plant. Quantities of	a footnote period. 5 6. If gas fuel burne	any plant leas 5. If any empl is used and p d (Line 38) an	ed or operated oyees attend urchased on a ad average cost	
Line	Item		Plant				Plant			
No.			Name: <mark>Lake</mark>	Catherine			Name: R	obert Ritchie	3	
	(a)			(b)				(c)		
	Kind of Dlagt (Internal Careb, Care Turk, Nuclear					Channe			Coo Turkino	
-	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc	2)				Steam Full Outdoor			Gas Turbine Outdoor	
	Year Originally Constructed	<i>.</i>)				1950			1970	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed					1930			1970	
	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings	s-MW)				752.00			19.50	
-	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)					526			0	
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load					388			0	
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)					0			0	
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water					520			0	
10	When Limited by Condenser Water					520			0	
	Average Number of Employees					40	o c			
-	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh		89850460				0 0			
	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights			33725						
14	Structures and Improvements			6888681						
15	Equipment Costs Asset Retirement Costs					52420851			611	
16 17	Total Cost			322593 59665850					4455 45771	
	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inclu	Idina		79.3429						
	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr					2901369				
20	Fuel					15050237	7			
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)					0	0			
22	Steam Expenses					781167	7			
23	Steam From Other Sources					0	0		0	
24	Steam Transferred (Cr)					0	-		0	
25	Electric Expenses					433459			0	
26 27	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses Rents					1682796 72717				
28	Allowances					198			0	
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering					313606			0	
30	Maintenance of Structures					99895			0	
31	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant			773218			8			
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant			750584			4 0			
33	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant			400035						
34	Total Production Expenses					23259281			0	
35	Expenses per Net KWh					0.2589			0.0000	
36 37	Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indica	nto)		Gas MCF						
38	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned	ale)	0	1003584		0	0	0	0	
39	Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nucle	ear)	0	1015113		0	0	0	0	
40	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year	-	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
41	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned		0.000	14.997		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
42	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU		0.000	14.773		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
43	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen		0.000	0.168		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
44	Average BTU per KWh Net Generation		0.000	11338.29	90	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	

Name	e of Respondent	This Re	Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period o X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) ~				f Report			
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X (2) T		Resubmission / /				End of2014/Q4		
	STEAM-ELECTRIC					arga Plants) (Co	ntinued)			
this p as a j more therm per u	age gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of oint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate basis report the Btu content or the gas and the qu nit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with s burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat	nts are st 10,000 k es is not a average i uantity of n charges	eam pla (w or m available number fuel bu s to expe	ants with insta ore, and nucl e, give data v of employee rned converte ense account	alled capao ear plants. vhich is ava s assignat ed to Mct.	city (name plate ra 3. Indicate by ailable, specifying le to each plant. 7. Quantities of	ating) of 25,00 a footnote an period. 5. 6. If gas is f fuel burned	y plant leased If any employ used and pure (Line 38) and a	or operated ees attend chased on a average cost	
Line	ltem			Plant	DI		Plant			
No.	(a)			Name: <i>White Bluff</i> (b)			Name: Inde	(c)		
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb. Cos Turb. Nuclear					Stoom			Stoom	
2	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc	c)				Steam Full Outdoor			Steam Full Outdoor	
-	Year Originally Constructed	6)				1980			1983	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed					1980			1983	
5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings	s-MW)				1026.00			283.50	
	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)	5 10100)				1683			1700	
	Plant Hours Connected to Load					8697			7775	
	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)					0001			0	
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water					1638	;		1681	
10	When Limited by Condenser Water					1637	,		1679	
11	Average Number of Employees					133	5		118	
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh					6002078996	1750793358			
13	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights					1109655	773576			
14	Structures and Improvements			46150240				12002377		
15	Equipment Costs					451762866	;		146377993	
16	Asset Retirement Costs					0)		0	
17	Total Cost					499022761			159153946	
18	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inclu	uding				486.3770)		561.3896	
	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr					3044280				
20	Fuel					154192177				
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)					-	0			
22	Steam Expenses					1343969			366840	
23 24	Steam From Other Sources					0			0	
24	Steam Transferred (Cr) Electric Expenses					615159	-		475288	
26	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses					2571051				
27	Rents					84973				
28	Allowances					42676				
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering					445029			81813	
30	Maintenance of Structures			58383						
31	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant					9872264	1130686			
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant					2364783	547218			
33	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant			906092					398070	
34	Total Production Expenses					176066285			51029221	
35	Expenses per Net KWh				1	0.0293		1	0.0291	
	Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear)			Coal		Oil	Coal		Oil	
37	Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indica	ate)		TON		BBL	TON		BBL	
38	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned			3523028	0	9593	1038252	0	2127	
39 40	Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nucl Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year			17430526 0.000	0 0.000	5900615 0.000	17085189 0.000	0	5900806 0.000	
40	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned			43.401	0.000	134.434	45.428	0.000	128.765	
41	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU			2.490	0.000	22.783	2.659	0.000	21.822	
43	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen			0.026	0.000	0.000	0.027	0.000	0.000	
44	Average BTU per KWh Net Generation			0.000	10240.59 ⁻		0.000	10138.992	0.000	
					·					

Name of Respondent			Report Is:		Date of Report Year/Period of Rep			t	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 			(Mo, Da, Yr) / /		End of2014/Q4		
		STEAM-ELE	CTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large						
). Items	s under Cost of Plant				•	- //		n Control and Load	
547 and designed steam, h cycle op ootnote used for	hing, and Other Expendent 549 on Line 25 "Elect d for peak load service hydro, internal combut veration with a convert (a) accounting methor the various component eriod and other physice	ctric Expenses," and ce. Designate auton stion or gas-turbine ntional steam unit, ir od for cost of power ents of fuel cost; and	Maintenance natically oper equipment, r nclude the ga generated in d (c) any othe	e Account Nos. 553 ated plants. 11. eport each as a se s-turbine with the s cluding any excess er informative data of	and 554 on Line For a plant equip parate plant. How team plant. 12. a costs attributed	32, "Maintena bed with comb vever, if a gas If a nuclear p to research an	ance of Electric F binations of fossil -turbine unit func- bower generating and development;	Plant." Indicate plar fuel steam, nuclea ctions in a combine plant, briefly explai (b) types of cost ur	nts ir d in by nits
Plant		car and operating cr	Plant	or plant.		Plant			Line
	Harvey Couch		Name: Ma	abelvale			bert Ritchie 1		No
	(d)			(e)			(f)		
		Steam	1		Gas Turbine			Steam	
		Full Outdoor			Outdoor			Outdoor	
		1943			1970			1961	
		1954			1970			1961	
		182.70			78.00			359.00	
		0			25			0	
		0			2179			0	
		0			0			0	
		0			26			0	1
		0			0			0	1
		15000			552350			0	1
		9722			0			40704	1
		837839			230772			10	1
		670859 114735			4919785 17821			447	1
		1633155			5168378	164437 0.4580 0			1
		8.9390			66.2613				1
		9858			2623				1
		0			511390			142381	2
		0			0			0	2
		-11930			0			0	2
		0			0			0	2
		-1303			68			0	2
		108525			34613			0	2
		3667			0			0	2
		0			0			0	2
		0 2498			4636			0	2
		4749			0			0	3
		5965			21181			0	3
		29236			17213			0	3
		162002			593367			142381	3
	Gas	10.8001		Gas	1.0743		Oil	0.0000	3
	MCF			MCF			BBL		3
0	0	0	0	6378	0	0	1223	0	3
0	0	0	0	1016479	0	0	5900002	0	3
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	4
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	80.182	0.000	0.000	116.426	0.000	4
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	78.882	0.000	0.000	19.733 0.000	0.000	4
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	11737.120	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	4
					•				

	spondent		This R (1)	eport Is: X]An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year	/Period of Report	t
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. STEAM-ELEC		(1) A Resubmission			/ / End of 2014,				
					arge Plants) (Contin				
Dispatching, a 547 and 549 designed for p steam, hydro cycle operatio footnote (a) a used for the v	and Other Expense on Line 25 "Electro peak load service o, internal combust on with a conventia accounting method various componer	ses Classified as C ric Expenses," and . Designate auton tion or gas-turbine ional steam unit, in d for cost of power	Other Power Su Maintenance natically operate equipment, re- iclude the gas- generated incl d (c) any other	apply Expenses. Account Nos. 55 ted plants. 11. port each as a se turbine with the s uding any excess informative data	10. For IC an 3 and 554 on Li For a plant equ parate plant. H steam plant. 1 s costs attribute	nclude Purchased P d GT plants, report ne 32, "Maintenanc ipped with combina lowever, if a gas-tur 2. If a nuclear pow of to research and c nt type fuel used, fu	Operating Expe e of Electric Pla ations of fossil fu rbine unit function er generating pl development; (b)	enses, Account N nt." Indicate plan lel steam, nuclea ons in a combine ant, briefly explai) types of cost un	nts ir d in by nits
Plant Name: <i>Ouac</i>	<i>chita 1 & 2</i> (d)		Plant Name: <i>Hot</i>	Spring (e)		Plant Name: Arkan	nsas Nuclear On (f)	e	Lin No
		Gas Turbine			Gas Turbir			Nuclear	
		Outdoor			Outdo			N/A	
		2002			200			1974	
		2002			200)2		1980	
		602.60			714.8			1978.00	
		561			62	-		1878	
		<u>6545</u> 0			331	0		<u>8760</u> 0	\vdash
		525			60	-		1824	
		485			61	15		1824	1
		29			2	20		963	1
		2144949477			127264542			14476394000	1
		332811 152715542			192513 11678016		2648089		
		139049321			20630588			499585314 2069765163	
139049321					20030300	0		110910357	
		292097674			32501119	92		2682908923	1
		484.7290			454.688	33		1356.3746	1
839567					84465			26334012	1
		71900315			5193565			126138306	2
		0				0		6197476 38385430	2
		0				0		0	2
		0				0		0	2
		423338			66990)7		0	2
		2447304			183709	99		30066338	2
		40857			4805			4430212	2
		6727			19 56149			20095809	2
		127222			14723			20095809	3
		0				0		13364024	3
		8585352			1221425	54		10428305	3
		283155			18576			66323890	3
		84841355			6844432			342002747	3
	Gas	0.0396		Gas	0.053	00	Nuclear	0.0236	3
	MCF			MCF			MWH Therm		3
0	15158045	0	0	9324396	0	0	43848821	0	3
0	1040582	0	0	1027484	0	0	3412838	0	3
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	4
0.000	4.743	0.000	0.000	5.570	0.000	0.000	2.877	0.000	4
0.000	4.558 0.034	0.000	0.000	0.041	0.000	0.000	0.843	0.000	4
0.000	1 0.00 1	0.000	0.000	7528.150	0.000	0.000	10337.440		4

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 402 Line No.: -1 Column: b

Hamilton Moses

Hamilton Moses Units 1 and 2 were in retired status for the entire year.

Schedule Page: 402 Line No.: -1 Column: c

Cecil Lynch

Cecil Lynch Units 2 and 3 were in retired status for the entire year.

Schedule Page: 403 Line No.: -1 Column: d

Harvey Couch

Harvey Couch Units 1 and 2 were in retired status for the entire year.

Schedule Page: 403 Line No.: -1 Column: e

Mabelvale

Mabelvale Units 2 and 4 were in retired status for the entire year.

Schedule Page: 403 Line No.: -1 Column: f

Robert Ritchie 1

Robert Ritchie Unit 1 was in retired status for the entire year.

Schedule Page: 403 Line No.: 1 Column: f

Robert Ritchie 1

Reflects Entergy Arkansas, Inc.'s 100% interest in Robert Ritchie 1 and its 40.74% interest in Common Plant.

Schedule Page: 402.1 Line No.: -1 Column: b

Lake Catherine

Lake Catherine Units 1, 2 and 3 were in retired status for the entire year.

Schedule Page: 402.1 Line No.: -1 Column: c

Robert Ritchie 3

Robert Ritchie Unit 3 was in retired status for the entire year.

Schedule Page: 402.1 Line No.: 1 Column: c

Robert Ritchie 3

Reflects Entergy Arkansas, Inc.'s 100% interest in Robert Ritchie 3 and its 40.74% interest in Common Plant.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 403.1 Line No.: 1 Column: d

Ouachita 1 & 2

Reflects Entergy Arkansas, Inc.'s 100% interest in Ouachita Units 1 & 2 and its 66.7% interest in Common Plant.

Schedule Page: 402.2 Line No.: 1 Column: b

White Bluff

Reflects Entergy Arkansas, Inc.'s 57% interest in White Bluff Units 1, 2 and Common Plant.

Schedule Page: 402.2 Line No.: 1 Column: c

Independence

Reflects Entergy Arkansas Inc.'s 31.5% interest in Independence Unit 1 and its 15.75% interest in Common Plant.

	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	•
Enter	gy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission / /		End of2014/Q4
	HYDROELI	ECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STAT	ISTICS (Large Plan	its)
footr	ge plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more on ny plant is leased, operated under a license from note. If licensed project, give project number. et peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, g group of employees attends more than one gene	the Federal Energy Regulatory Comm	hission, or operated period.	
∟ine No.	ltem (a)	FERC Licensed Proje Plant Name: Carpent (b	er	FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: Remmel (c)
- 1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)		Storogo	Storog
	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor		Storage Outdoor	Storag Outdoo
	Year Originally Constructed		1932	
	Year Last Unit was Installed		1933	
	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)	56.00	
	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minut		62	
	Plant Hours Connect to Load		4,002	
8	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)			
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions		62	1
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions		62	1
11	Average Number of Employees		0	
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh		106,975,194	35,138,82
13	Cost of Plant			-
14	Land and Land Rights		1,060,395	244,06
15	Structures and Improvements		1,726,845	
	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways		5,125,120	
	Equipment Costs		15,196,707	8,022,03
	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges		0	
-	Asset Retirement Costs		6,187	1,15
20	TOTAL cost (Total of 14 thru 19)		23,115,254	
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)		412.7724	2,139.407
	Production Expenses		400,404	00.00
	Operation Supervision and Engineering		136,491	82,29
24	Water for Power		91,277	82,60
	Hydraulic Expenses Electric Expenses		54	612,95
	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses		206,969	
	Rents		14,034	
	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		3,534	
	Maintenance of Structures		124,466	
	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa	/S	339,241	
	Maintenance of Electric Plant		219,477	
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant		-36,665	
34	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33)		1,098,878	1,266,99
35	Expenses per net KWh		0.0103	0.03

	e of Respondent	This Repor (1) X Ar	t ls: n Original		Date of R (Mo, Da, `	eport (r)		ar/Period of Report
Ente	rgy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A	Resubmission		//	,	En	d of
	G	ENERATING	PLANT STATISTI	CS (Sr	mall Plants)			
	nall generating plants are steam plants of, less that							
	ge plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity							
	ederal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operate project number in footnote.	d as a joint fa	acility, and give a co	oncise	statement of t	he facts in a f	tootnote	e. If licensed project,
		Year	Installed Capacity	N	let Peak	Net Genera	ation	
Line	Name of Plant	Orig. Const.	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating		let Peak Demand MW	Excludir Plant Us	ng	Cost of Plant
No.	(a)	(b)	(In MW) (c)	(6	MW 60 min.) (d)	(e)	se	(f)
1	Cecil Lynch (Internal Combustion)	1967	6.00		. ,			1,485
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20 21								
21								
22								
23								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								

Name of Respondent		(1)	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2)		A Resub	mission	/	/			
					TISTICS (Small PI					
Page 403. 4. If net p combinations of steam,	tely under subheadings for s eak demand for 60 minutes i hydro internal combustion o eam turbine regenerative fee	s not ava gas turb	ailabl oine e	e, give th equipmen	e which is available t, report each as a	e, speci separa	fying period. 5. If a te plant. However, if	any plant is equipped with the exhaust heat from the	h	
			--							
Plant Cost (Incl Asset Retire. Costs) Per MW	Operation Exc'l. Fuel		Fuel	roduction		Maintenance Kind of Fuel		Fuel Costs (in cents (per Million Btu)	Line No.	
(g)	(h)		(i)		(j)	07.000	(k)	(I)		
248						37,098	Oil		1	
									2	
									3	
									4	
									5	
									6	
									7	
									8	
									9	
									10	
									11	
									12	
									13	
									14	
									15	
									16	
									17	
									18	
									19	
									20	
									21	
									22	
									23	
									24	
									25	
									26	
									27	
									28	
									20	
									30	
									31	
									32	
									33	
									34	
									35	
									36	
									37	
									38	
									39	
									40	
									41	
									42	
									43	
									44	
									45	
									46	
					1			1		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (2) A Resubm		/ /	2014/Q4

Schedule Page: 410 Line No.: 1 Column: a

Cecil Lynch diesel unit was in retired status for the entire year.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4			
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS						

2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.

3. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.

4. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.

5. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

Line No.	DESIGNA	ATION	VOLTAGE (KV (Indicate where other than 60 cycle, 3 pha		Type of Supporting	LENGTH (In the undergro report cir	(Pole miles) case of bund lines cuit miles)	Number Of
	From	То	Operating	Designed	Structure	On Structure of Line Designated	On Structures of Another Line	Circuits
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	Designated (f)	Line (g)	(h)
1	White Bluff	Keo 6010	500.00	()	Lat Stl A	17.25		1
	El Dorado	LA St Ln (Scec) 6004	500.00		Lat Stl A	24.31		1
	Dell	Miss River 6019	500.00		Lat Stl A	28.39		1
		Mo St Lin 6012	500.00		Lat Stl A	9.61		1
	Hot Springs	McNeil 6014	500.00		Guyed Ste	84.15		1
	El Dorado	McNeil 6013	500.00		Guyed Ste	37.76		1
	Independence	Dell 6015	500.00		Lat Stl A	82.85		1
	Independence	Keo 6016	500.00		Lat Stl A	64.10		. 1
	White Bluff	Sheridan 6011	500.00		Lat Stl A	18.63		. 1
	ANO	Mayflower 6002	500.00		Lat Stl A	60.88		. 1
	Mabelvale-LR Pinnicle	Mayflower 6007	500.00		Lat Stl A	29.93		1
	ANO	Jct Mably 6001	500.00		Guyed Alu	48.58		2
-	El Dorado	La St Ln (Gsu) 6003	500.00		Lat Stl A	20.21		- 1
	West Memphis	Mabelvale 6009	500.00		Lat Stl A	136.30		. 1
	Miss River	West Memphis 6008	500.00		Lat Stl A	1.48		1
	Jct Mably	OG&E Connection 6006	500.00		Lat Stl A	85.38		1
	Mabelvale	El Dorado 6005	500.00		Lat Stl A	95.34		. 1
	Sheridan	Hot Springs 6017	500.00		Guyed Ste	26.80		. 1
	Holland Bottom	KEO 0806	500.00		Lat Stl A	22.21		. 1
	500kv Tie Lines		500.00		Lat Stl A	0.57		
21		Total 500kv Lines			Latouri	0.07		
22								
	El Dorado	LA State Line 6101	345.00		Guyed Alu	44.00		1
24		Total 345kv Lines	0-10.00		Guyeu / liu	41.00		•
25								
	Lake Village Bagby	Miss St Line 6201	230.00		Wood H-Fr	14.07		1
-	Ritch-Wdwrd	Stuttg Ricuskey Tap 6205	230.00		DC Lat St	17.74		1
	Ritchie	Miss River 6203	230.00		DC Lat St	0.75		. 1
	Ritchie	Brinkley 6202	230.00		Wood H-Fr	44.83		. 1
	Ritchie	Woodward 6204	230.00		DC Lat St	80.19		. 1
	Ritchie	Miss River (#2) 6206	230.00		DC Lat St	1.00		. 1
32	Tritorile	Total 230kv Lines	200.00		Do Lai oi	1.00		· · ·
33								
	Thayer South	AR/MO State Line 6368	161.00		Wood H-Fr	0.66		1
	Rector	AR/MO State Line 6347	161.00		Wood H-Fr	17.57		1
36					TOTAL	4,701.09	158.26	210

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1)	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4			
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS						

2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.

3. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.

4. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.

5. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

Line No.	NO.		VOLTAGE (KV (Indicate where other than 60 cycle, 3 pha		Type of Supporting	LENGTH (In the undergro report cire	(Pole miles) case of jund lines cuit miles)	Number Of
	From	То	Operating	Designed	Structure	On Structure of Line	On Structures of Another Line	Circuits
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	Designated (f)	Line (g)	(h)
1	Monette Jct	Paragould 6345	161.00	()	Wood H-Fr	16.64	(3)	1
	Blytheville Elm St	Dell-Monette Jct 6344	161.00		Wood H-Fr	23.39		1
	Blytheville Elm St	Bly. Gen. Sta. 6343	161.00		Wood H-Fr	0.59		1
	Blytheville Elm St	Crooked Lake 6373	161.00		Sng Concr	11.04		1
	Blytheville Elm St	AR/MO State Line 6342	161.00		Wood H-Fr	8.45		1
	Blytheville Elm St	Osceola 6341	161.00		Wood H-Fr	12.12	5.02	1
	Cushman	Cave City 6369	161.00		Wood H-Fr	9.61		1
	Walnut Ridge	Alicia 6348	161.00		Wood H-Fr	3.50		1
	Walnut Ridge	AR/MO State Line 6367	161.00		Wood H-Fr	48.74		1
	Pocahontas	Datto 6362	161.00		Wood H-Fr	17.56		1
-	Water Valley	Pocahontas 6365	161.00		Wood H-Fr	5.96		1
	Hayti	Noranda Gen Station 6352	161.00		Wood H-Fr	27.90		1
	Hayti	AR/MO State Line 6350	161.00		Wood H-Fr	15.99		1
	Hayti	Jim Hill Plant 6351	161.00		Wood H-Fr	26.72		1
-	Jim Hill Plant	AR/MO State Line 6353	161.00		Wood H-Fr	1.63		1
-	Crooked Lake	Barfield 6358	161.00		Sng Con P	0.60		1
17	Bull Shoals Sub	Bull Shoals Dam 6370	161.00		Sng Wood	0.57		1
-	Morrilton East	Russellville East 6323	161.00		Wood H-Fr	25.26		1
19	Moses	Parkin/Wynne Indl Tap 6328	161.00		Wood H-Fr	3.83		1
	Rector	Paragould 6346	161.00		Wood H-Fr	26.67		1
21	LR Pinnacle	Morrilton East 6321	161.00		Wood H-Fr	40.67		1
22	Ebony	Market Tree 6340	161.00		Wood H-Fr	25.92		1
	Brinkley	Moses 6305	161.00		Wood H-Fr	16.64		1
	Conway West	Hamlet 6306	161.00		Wood H-Fr	14.31		1
25	Danville	Russellville East 6308	161.00		Wood H-Fr	26.22		1
26	Dell EHV	Jct Blyvl/Osceola 6366	161.00		DC Lat St	5.24	5.02	1
27	Jonesboro	Parkin 6317	161.00		Wood H-Fr	47.32	4.48	1
28	Moses-Newport	(Augusta Taps) 6325	161.00		Wood H-Fr	15.37		1
29	Moses	West Memphis 6329	161.00		Wood H-Fr	43.10		1
30	Moses	Newport 6324	161.00		Wood H-Fr	54.57		1
31	Moses	Parkin 6326	161.00		Wood H-Fr	32.31		1
32	Newport	ARKMO Conn. 6330	161.00		Wood H-Fr	31.73		1
33	Newport	Jonesboro-HRKMO 6333	161.00		Wood H-Fr	49.70		1
34	Newport	Parkin 6334	161.00		Wood H-Fr	47.84		1
35	Parking	Osceola 6337	161.00		Wood H-Fr	42.95		1
36					TOTAL	4,701.09	158.26	210

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1)	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4			
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS						

2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.

3. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.

4. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.

5. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

Line No.	DESIGNATI	ON	VOLTAGE (KV (Indicate where other than 60 cycle, 3 pha		Type of Supporting	report cire	(Pole miles) case of ound lines cuit miles)	Number Of
	From (a)	To (b)	Operating (c)	Designed (d)	Structure (e)	On Structure of Line Designated (f)	On Structures of Another Line (g)	Circuits (h)
1	Marked Tree	Lepanto 6322	161.00	(-)	Wood H-Fr	9.03	(9)	()
2	Moses	Parkin (F City N Tap) 6327	161.00		Wood H-Fr	2.69		1
3	Parkin	Kunh Road 6338	161.00		Wood H-Fr	18.88		1
4	Harrison East	SWEPCO Conn. 6314	161.00		Wood H-Fr	41.49		1
5	Hamlet-Hb Spgs S-Gr Fry	(Greenbrair Tap) 6311	161.00		Wood H-Fr	11.97		1
6	Jonesboro	SPA Inter 6320	161.00		Wood H-Fr	0.83		1
7	ISES	Jct Newport/Searcy Pr 6315	161.00		DC Lat St	8.71	7.98	1
8	Osceola	Osceola Industrial 6336	161.00		Wood H-Fr	2.02		1
9	Jonesboro	Parkin (JCW & LHRGT) 6319	161.00		Wood H-Fr	9.04		1
10	ISES/Rutrfd/S. Sude/	Pang/Searcy 6316	161.00		Wood H-Fr	72.01		1
11		Searcy Price 6361	161.00		Wood H-Fr	28.03	7.98	1
12	Parkin	WM WM Gateway Tap 6339	161.00		Wood H-Fr	6.30		1
13	ANO	Russellville East 6302	161.00		Wood H-Fr	10.22	1.71	1
14	Batesville	Norfork (Mt View Tap) 6304	161.00		Wood H-Fr	21.05		1
15	Conway West	Morrilton East 6307	161.00		Wood H-Fr	15.27		1
16	Batesville	Norfork 6303	161.00		Wood H-Fr	48.74		1
17	Danville Sub Sta	Tie Lns 6309	161.00		Wood H-Fr	0.03		1
18	Hamlet SW	Heber Springs/Grs Fry 6310	161.00		Wood H-Fr	35.21		1
19	Harrison East	Quitman 6313	161.00		Wood H-Fr	80.34		1
20	Gold Creek SW State Line	Sylvan Hills 6312	161.00		Wood H-Fr	19.69		1
21	Newport	Batesville (via ISES) 6331	161.00		Wood H-Fr	19.65	7.77	1
22	Norfork	Ozk Bch (B: SHLS Tap) 6335	161.00		Wood H-Fr	90.41		1
23	Jonesboro	Parkin (Hrsbrg Tap) 6318	161.00		Wood H-Fr	18.17		1
24	ANO	Morrilton East 6301	161.00		Wood H-Fr	39.37		1
25	ISES	NEWPORT #3 6716	161.00		Sng Concr	11.28		1
26	Pleasant Hill	Quitman 6371	161.00		Sng Concr	20.45		1
27	Grandview	Osage Creek 0874	161.00		Sng Concr	5.21		1
28	West Memphis	Ebony 0810	161.00		Sng Concr	8.76		1
29	Ebony SS	Kuhn Road 0811	161.00		Sng Concr	2.43		1
30	West Memphis	Ebony 0812	161.00		Sng Concr	6.45		1
31	Hamlet	Holland Bottom 0819	161.00		Sng Concr	21.20		1
32	Bald Knob	Tetc P Sta # 6 6652	161.00		Wood H-Fr	1.60		1
33	Datto	Corning-Tet Sta 8 6696	161.00		VARIOUS	39.67		1
34		Total 161kv Lines						
35								
36					TOTAL	4,701.09	158.26	210

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4			
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS						

2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.

3. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission.

4. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.

5. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

Line No.	DESIGNAT	ON	VOLTAGE (K (Indicate when other than 60 cycle, 3 ph	V) e ase)	Type of Supporting	LENGTH (In the undergro report cir	(Pole miles) case of jund lines cuit miles)	Number Of
	From (a)	To (b)	Operating (c)	Designed (d)	Structure (e)	On Structure of Line Designated (f)	On Structures of Another Line (g)	Circuits (h)
1		Total 115			Various	2,011.05	109.39	
2		Arklahoma - Danville				56.70		1
3		(Leased)						
4								
5		Total 69k			Wood H-Fr	10.94		2
6								
7	Transmission Lines							
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17 18								
10								
20								
20								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36					TOTAL	4,701.09	158.26	210

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (0		End of2014/Q4
1			

8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

Size of	COST OF LINE (Include in Column (j) Land, Size of Land rights, and clearing right-of-way)			EXPE	INSES, EXCEPT DE	PRECIATION AND	TAXES	
Conductor and Material	Land	Construction and	Total Cost	Operation	Maintenance Expenses	Rents	Total	Line
(i)	(j)	Other Costs (k)	(I)	Expenses (m)	(n)	(o)	Expenses (p)	No.
954 ACSR								1
954 ACSR								2
954 ACSR								3
954 ACSR								4
954 ACSR								5
954 ACSR								6
954 ACSR								7
954 ACSR								8
954 ACSR								9
954 ACSR								10
954 ACSR								11
954 ACSR								12
954 ACSR								13
954 ACSR								14
954 ACSR								15
954 ACSR								16
954 ACSR								17
954 ACSR								18
954 ACSR								19
954 ACSR								20
	37,040,873	266,342,258	303,383,131					21
	- ,- ,	,- ,	,, -					22
1024.5 ACAR								23
	934,579	2,733,426	3,668,005					24
		_,,	-,					25
1534 ACAR								26
1272 ACSR								27
3070 AACSR								28
1534 ACAR								29
1272 ACSR								30
3070 AACSR								31
	1,802,286	33,907,431	35,709,717					32
	1,002,200	00,007,401	00,700,717					33
666 ACSR								34
336 ACSR		+						35
	102,363,246	824,052,240	926,415,486	15,446,825	6,757,522	66,093	22,270,4	40 36

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4		
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)					

8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

Size of		E (Include in Colum and clearing right-o				D TAXES		
Conductor and Material (i)	Land (j)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost (I)	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Rents (o)	Total Expenses (p)	Line No.
336 ACSR								1
336 ACSR								2
1272 ACSR								3
954 ACSR								4
336 ACSR								5
1590 ACSR								6
666 ACSR								7
636 ACSR								8
666 ACSR								9
1590 ACSR								10
1590 ACSR								11
1272 ACSR								12
336 ACSR								13
336 ACSR								14
336 ACSR								15
954 ACSR								16
666 ACSR								17
1534 ACAR								18
336 ACSR								19
336 ACSR								20
666 ACSR								21
666 ACSR								22
954 ACSR								23
666 ACSR								24
666 ACSR								25
1590 ACSR								26
336 ACSR								27
666 ACSR								28
336 ACSR								29
336 ACSR								30
336 ACSR								31
666 ACSR								32
336 ACSR								33
666 ACSR								34
336 ACSR								35
	102,363,246	824,052,240	926,415,486	15,446,825	6,757,522	66,093	22,270,4	40 36

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4		
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)					

8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

Size of	e of Land rights, and clearing right-of-way)		ENSES, EXCEPT DI	NSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES				
Conductor and Material (i)	Land (j)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost (I)	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Rents (0)	Total Expenses (p)	Line No.
666 ACSR								1
336 ACSR								2
666 ACSR								3
666 ACSR								4
666 ACSR								5
666 ACSR								6
1590 ACSR								7
666 ACSR								8
1534 ACAR								9
666 ACSR								10
1590 ACSR								11
336 ACSR								12
1534 ACAR								13
336 ACSR								14
666 ACSR								15
336 ACSR								16
666 ACSR								17
666 ACSR								18
666 ACSR								19
666 ACSR								20
1590 ACSR								21
250 CU								22
666 ACSR								23
1024 ACAR								24
1590 ACSR								25
954 ACSR								26
666 ACSS								27
666 ACSS								28
666 ACSS								29
666 ACSS								30
666 ACSR								31
666 ACSR								32
VARIOUS								33
	27,064,98	1 258,067,497	285,132,478					34
	27,001,00	200,007,107	200,102,170					35
	102,363,246	6 824,052,240	926,415,486	15,446,825	6,757,522	66,093	22,270,4	40 36

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1)	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4			
TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)						

8. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

9. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

	COST OF LIN	E (Include in Colur	clude in Column (j) Land, EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES		EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES			
Size of Conductor	Land rights,	and clearing right-o	of-way)					
and Material	Land	Construction and	Total Cost	Operation	Maintenance	Rents	Total	Line
(i)	(j)	Other Costs (k)	(I)	Expenses (m)	Expenses (n)	(o)	Expenses (p)	No.
()	35,430,303				(1)		(F7	1
		,,						2
								3
								4
	90,224	360,288	450,512					5
								6
				15,446,825	6,757,522	66,093	22,270,440	7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23 24
								24
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
	102,363,246	824,052,240	926,415,486	15,446,825	6,757,522	66,093	22,270,440	36

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	SUBSTATIONS		

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

2	Name and Location of Substation (a) ALCOA ROAD ALMYRA	Character of Substation (b)	Primary (c)	Secondary	Tertiary
2	ALCOA ROAD			(d)	(e)
3 /	ALMYRA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	(0)
3 /		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	ALTHEIMER	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	AMITY	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
5/	ANTOINE	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	ARKADELPHIA NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	ARKADELPHIA WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	ARKLAHOMA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	ARMOREL	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	ATKINS	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	BALD KNOB	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	BARTON	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BATESVILLE (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	BAUCUM	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BAUXITE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BEARDEN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BEEBE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BEIRNE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BENTON NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BENTON SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BERRYVILLE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	BIGGERS	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	4.80	
	BISMARCK	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	12.40	
		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	BLYTHEVILLE I-55	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	34.50	
		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	4.80	
	BLYTHEVILLE N.EAST	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	BLYTHEVILLE N.WEST	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	BLYTHEVILLE S.WEST	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	BRINKLEY EAST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BRINKLEY WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BRYANT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	BULL SHOALS	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	BUTLER HALL, 4470	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
40	BUTTERFIELD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	SUBSTATIONS		

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

ine	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	VOLTAGE (In		,	
No.		(b)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary	
1	(a) CABOT (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	(u) 13.80	(e)	
2	CALICO ROCK	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
3	CAMDEN MAGUIRE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
4	CAMDEN NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
5	CAMPBELL	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40		
6	CARLISLE (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
7	CARPENTER DAM	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
, 8	CARTHAGE (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
9	CASH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
10	CAVE CITY	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	34.50		
11	CEDAR GROVE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
12	CHERRY VALLEY	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
12		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
13	CLARENDON CLINTON (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
15	COLLEGE CITY CONWAY INDUSTRIAL CO	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40		
16		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
17	CONWAY SOUTH CO	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
18	CONWAY WEST CO	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
19	CORNING 115	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	34.50		
20	CORNING 34.5	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40		
21	COTTON PLANT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
22	COTTON PLANT CITY 4160	Distrib. Unattended	13.80	4.80		
23	COUCH SES SWITCHYARD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
24	CROOKED LAKE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	34.50		
25	CROSSETT NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
26	CROSSETT PAPER MILL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
27	CROSSETT WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
28	CUSHMAN	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
29	DALARK	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	34.50		
30	DANVILLE (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
31	DARDANELLE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
32	DATTO	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	2.40		
33	DELIGHT	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	13.80		
34	DELL CITY	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	2.40		
35	DERMOTT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
36	DES ARC	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
37	DEVALLS BLUFF	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
38	DEWITT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
39	DIAMOND CITY	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	13.80		
40	DUMAS	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	SUBSTATIONS		

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

Line	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	V	OLTAGE (In MV	a)
No.	(a)	(b)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)
1	EL DORADO DONAN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	(0)
2	EL DORADO EAST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
3	EL DORADO JACKSON	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
4	EL DORADO LION OIL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
5	EL DORADO MILL ROAD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
6	EL DORADO MONSANTO	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
7	EL DORADO NEWELL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
8	EL DORADO PARKERS CHAPEL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
9	EL DORADO PARNELL ROAD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
10	EL DORADO QUINN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
11	EL DORADO UPLAND	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	EL DORADO WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	ELAINE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
13	EMERSON	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
15	ENGLAND	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
16	EUDORA	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	34.50	
10	EVERTON ROAD	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	FAULKNER LAKE (NLR)	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	FISHER	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
20	FLIPPIN	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
20	FORDYCE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
23		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
24	FORREST CITY SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
25	FOUNTAIN LAKE	Distrib.Unattended	115.00	13.80	
26	FRIENDSHIP	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
27	GIFFORD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
28	GILLETT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
29	GILMORE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
30	GLEASON	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
31	GLENWOOD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
32	GLENWOOD PUMPING PLANT	Distrib. Unattended	13.80	2.40	
33	GREEN FOREST	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
34	GREEN FOREST SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
35	GREENBRIER	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
36	GREENWAY	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	4.80	
37	GRIFFITHVILLE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	GUION	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
39	GURDON	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
40	H.S. EAST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
SUBSTATIONS				

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

ine	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	V	OLTAGE (In MV	√a)
No.		(b)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary
1	(a) H.S. INDUSTRIAL	Distrib. Unattended	(C)	(u) 13.80	(e)
	H.S. MILTON	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	H.S. MT. VALLEY	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
4	H.S. NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
-	H.S. ROYAL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
7	H.S. UNION CARBIDE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
8	H.S. VALLEY STREET	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
-	H.S. VILLAGE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	H.S. WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
11	HAMBURG	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	HAMLET	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	2.40	
		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
-	HARDIN WEST HARDY NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	HARRISBURG	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	HARRISON WEST	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	HASKELL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
20	HAZEN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
21	HEBER SPRINGS INDUSTRIAL	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	HEBER SPRINGS SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	HELENA CENTRAL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
24	HELENA SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
25	HENSLEY	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
26	HERMITAGE (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
27	HIGHLAND (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
28	HIGHWAY #7	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	13.80	
29	HILO	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
30	HUGHES	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
31	HUTTIG	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
32	IMBODEN	Distrib. Unattended	69.00	34.50	
33	IMBODEN JUNCTION	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
34	INDEPENDENCE-ISES-SWITCHYARD	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
35	JACKSONVILLE NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
36	JACKSONVILLE SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
37	JIM HILL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	34.50	
38	JONESBORO (APL)	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
39	KERLIN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
40	KINGSLAND	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
SUBSTATIONS				

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

NO.1KUHN ROAD2L.R. 145TH ST3L.R. 23RD & SPRIN4L.R. 8TH & WOODI5L.R. ALEXANDER6L.R. ARCH ST.7L.R. BOYLE PARK8L.R. BRINGLE9L.R. CAMMACK10L.R. CHICOT11L.R. EAST12L.R. FOURCHE13L.R. GAINES	<u> </u>	Character of Substation (b) Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	Primary (c) 161.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00	Secondary (d) 13.80 13.80 13.80 13.80 13.80 13.80	Tertiary (e)
2 L.R. 145TH ST 3 L.R. 23RD & SPRIN 4 L.R. 3TH & WOODF 5 L.R. ATH & WOODF 6 L.R. ALEXANDER 6 L.R. ARCH ST. 7 L.R. BOYLE PARK 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES	G	Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	161.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00	13.80 13.80 13.80 13.80 13.80	(e)
 2 L.R. 145TH ST 3 L.R. 23RD & SPRIN 4 L.R. 8TH & WOODF 5 L.R. ALEXANDER 6 L.R. ARCH ST. 7 L.R. BOYLE PARK 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 	<u> </u>	Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00	13.80 13.80 13.80 13.80 13.80	
 3 L.R. 23RD & SPRIN 4 L.R. 8TH & WOODE 5 L.R. ALEXANDER 6 L.R. ARCH ST. 7 L.R. BOYLE PARK 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 	<u> </u>	Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00	13.80 13.80 13.80	
 4 L.R. 8TH & WOODF 5 L.R. ALEXANDER 6 L.R. ARCH ST. 7 L.R. BOYLE PARK 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 	<u> </u>	Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00	13.80 13.80	
 5 L.R. ALEXANDER 6 L.R. ARCH ST. 7 L.R. BOYLE PARK 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 	20W	Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	115.00 115.00 115.00	13.80	
 6 L.R. ARCH ST. 7 L.R. BOYLE PARK 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 		Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	115.00 115.00		
 7 L.R. BOYLE PARK 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
 8 L.R. BRINGLE 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 					
 9 L.R. CAMMACK 10 L.R. CHICOT 11 L.R. EAST 12 L.R. FOURCHE 13 L.R. GAINES 		Distrib. Unattended		13.80	
10L.R. CHICOT11L.R. EAST12L.R. FOURCHE13L.R. GAINES			161.00	13.80	
11L.R. EAST12L.R. FOURCHE13L.R. GAINES		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
12L.R. FOURCHE13L.R. GAINES		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
13 L.R. GAINES		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
14 L.R. GARLAND		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
15 L.R. HINDMAN		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
16 L.R. INDUSTRIAL		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
17 L.R. KANIS RD		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
18 L.R. MANN		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
19 L.R. PINNACLE		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
20 L.R. PORT		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
21 L.R. ROCK CREEK		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
22 L.R. ROLAND ROA	D	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
23 L.R. SOUTH		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
24 L.R. WALTON HEI	GHTS	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
25 L.R. WEST		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
26 L.R. WEST MARKH	AM	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
27 LAKE CHICOT PUN	IP STA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	4.80	
28 LAKE CONWAY		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
29 LAKE VILLAGE BA	GBY	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
30 LAKEWOOD (NLR)		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
31 LAMARTINE		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
32 LAWSON ROAD		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
33 LEACHVILLE		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
34 LEPANTO		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
35 LEWISVILLE		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
36 LONDON		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
37 LONOKE EAST		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
38 LUNSFORD		Distrib. Unattended	69.00	13.80	
39 MABELVALE EHV		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
40 MAGNOLIA DOW		Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
			113.00	13.00	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
SUBSTATIONS				

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

ine	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	V	OLTAGE (In MV	′a)
No.			Primary	Secondary	Tertiary
1	(a) MAGNOLIA EAST	(b) Distrib. Unattended	(c) 115.00	(d) 13.80	(e)
2	MAGNOLIA SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
2	MAGNOLIA STEEL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
4	MAGNOLIA STELL MAGNOLIA WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
4 5	MALVERN NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
6	MALVERN SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
7	MANILA	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	13.00	
8	MANSON 34.5	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	2.40	
9	MARIANNA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
-	MARIANNA	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
-	MARKED TREE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
11	MARMADUKE		34.50		
12	-	Distrib. Unattended		12.40	
-		Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	MARMADUKE RAIL 161KV	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	34.50	
	MARSHALL	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
16	MARVELL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
17	MAUMELLE EAST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	MCALMONT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
19	MCCRORY	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
20	MCGEHEE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
21	MCNEIL EHV	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
22	MELBOURNE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
23	MONETTE	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
24	MONETTE JUNCTION	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	34.50	
25	MONTICELLO EAST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
26	MONTICELLO SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
27	MONTROSE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
28	MOOREFIELD	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
29	MORELAND	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
30	MORGAN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
31	MORO	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
32	MORRILTON EAST	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
33	MORRILTON WEST	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
34	MOUNT PLEASANT	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
35	MOUNTAIN HOME	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
36	MOUNTAIN VIEW	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
37	MT IDA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
38	MT PINE NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
39	MT PINE SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
40	N.L.R. DIXIE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
SUBSTATIONS				

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

ine	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	V	OLTAGE (In MV	′a)
No.	(a)	(b)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)
1	N.L.R. LEVY	Distrib. Unattended	(C)	(u) 13.80	(e)
	N.L.R. MCCAIN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
3	N.L.R. WESTGATE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
4	NEWARK	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	NEWPORT	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	NEWPORT AB	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
7	NEWPORT IND	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
8	OLA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
9	ОМАНА	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
10	OSCEOLA	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
10	OSCEOLA INDUSTRIAL	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
12	OSCEOLA INDOSTRIAL	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	P.B. 34TH & MAIN	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
-	P.B. 34TH & MAIN P.B. ARSENAL D				
	P.B. ARSENAL D P.B. DIERKS	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
-	-		115.00 115.00	13.80	
	P.B. EAST	Distrib. Unattended		13.80	
17	P.B. INDUSTRIAL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	P.B. MCCAMANT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
19	P.B. PORT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
20	P.B. SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
21	P.B. WATSON CHAPEL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
22	P.B. WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
23	P.B. WHITEHALL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
24	PANGBURN	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
25	PARAGOULD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	12.40	
26	PARKIN	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
27	POCAHONTAS NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	12.40	
28	POCAHONTAS SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
29	PORTIA	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	2.40	
30	POYEN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
31	PRESCOTT	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
32	PROMISED LAND	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
33	QUITMAN	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
34	RECTOR	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	12.40	
35	REYNO	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	4.80	
36	RICHWOOD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
37	RISON	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
38	RITCHIE SES PLANT	Distrib. Unattended	230.00	13.80	
39	ROHWER	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
40	RUSSELLVILLE EAST	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
SUBSTATIONS				

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

Line	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	V	OLTAGE (In MV	a)
No.	(a)	(b)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)
1	RUSSELLVILLE NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	(u) 13.80	(9)
	RUSSELLVILLE SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	RUTHERFORD	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	SC LITTLE ROCK	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
	SEARCY PRICE	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	SEARCY SOUTH	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
7	SHERIDAN	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
8	SHERRILL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	SHERWOOD	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	SHOFFNER	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
11	SHULER	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	SMACKOVER	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
	SOUTH LEAD HILL	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	34.50	
	SOUTHSIDE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
	ST. FRANCIS	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	2.40	
16	ST. JOE	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
17	ST. VINCENT	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
18	STEPHENS	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
19	STRAWBERRY	Distrib. Unattended	13.80	2.40	
20	STRONG	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
21	STUTTGART INDUSTRIAL	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
22	STUTTGART NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
23	STUTTGART RICUSKEY	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
24	SUMMIT	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
25	SWIFTON	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
26	TAYLOR	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
27	THAYER NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	69.00	4.80	
28	TRUMANN	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
29	TWIST	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
30	ULM	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
31	VARNER	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
32	VILONIA	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80	
33	WABBASEKA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
34	WALCOTT	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
35	WALNUT RIDGE NORTH	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
36	WALNUT RIDGE PLANT	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	12.40	
37	WALNUT RIDGE W/161	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	12.40	
38	WARREN EAST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
39	WARREN WEST	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	
40	WEST HELENA	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4	
SUBSTATIONS				

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

Line	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	VOLTAGE (In MVa)			
No.			Primary	Secondary	Tertiary	
1	(a) WEST MEMPHIS DOVER	(b) Distrib. Unattended	(c) 161.00	(d) 13.80	(e)	
	WEST MEMPHIS DOVER	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
	WEST MEMPHIS LEHI	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
-	WHELEN SPRINGS	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	13.80		
	WHITE BLUFF EHV	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	12.40		
	WILMAR	Distrib. Unattended	115.00	13.80		
	WILMAR	Distrib. Unattended	34.50	13.80		
	WILSON	Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
	WOODWARD WYNNE CITY 4160	Distrib. Unattended Distrib. Unattended	115.00 13.80	13.80 4.80		
		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
		Distrib. Unattended	161.00	13.80		
		Trans Unattended	500.00	161.00		
	BALD KNOB-TEXAS EASTERN T.C. P.S. #6 SS	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
	BENTON WEST	Trans Unattended	161.00	161.00		
	BRINKLEY EAST	Trans Unattended	230.00	115.00		
	CONWAY WEST	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
	DANVILLE (APL)	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
	DATTO	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
20	DELL EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00	161.00		
21	EL DORADO EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00	115.00		
22	H.S. EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00	115.00		
23	INDEPENDENCE-ISES	Trans Unattended	500.00	161.00		
24	JIM HILL	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
25	L.R. PINNACLE	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
26	LAKE VILLAGE BAGBY	Trans Unattended	230.00	115.00		
27	MABELVALE EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00	115.00		
28	MAYFLOWER EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00	115.00		
29	MCNEIL EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00	115.00		
30	MOSES SES	Trans. Unattended	161.00	115.00		
31	MURFREESBORO SOUTH	Trans Unattended	138.00	115.00		
32	PARAGOULD	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
33	PLEASANT HILL	Trans Unattended	500.00	161.00		
34	RITCHIE SES SWITCHYARD	Trans Unattended	230.00	115.00		
35	SEARCY PRICE	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
36	STUTTGART RICUSKEY	Trans Unattended	230.00	115.00		
37	SYLVAN HILLS	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
38	THAYER SOUTH	Trans Unattended	161.00	69.00		
39	WALNUT RIDGE W/161	Trans Unattended	161.00	115.00		
40	WATER VALLEY	Trans Unattended	161.00	69.00		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of2014/Q4
	SUBSTATIONS		

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

Line	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	Character of Substation		E (In MVa)	
No.	(a)	(b)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)	
1	WEST MEMPHIS EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00		(6)	
	WHITE BLUFF EHV	Trans Unattended	500.00	115.00		
	WOODWARD	Trans Unattended	230.00	115.00		
	WRIGHTSVILLE	Trans Unattended	500.00	115.00		
	Total Capacity		48570.70	8465.30		
6			10010110	0100.00		
	Distribution Unattended 331					
8	Transmission Unattended 31					
9						
	LEASED SUBSTATIONS					
	MARKMAN FERRY - MARKMAN FERRY, OK	Trans. Unattended	161.00	115.00		
	ARKLAHOMA "A" - JONES MILL, AR	Trans. Unattended	101.00	13.80		
13			10.00	10.00		
13						
14						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
20						
22						
22						
23						
25						
26						
20						
28						
20						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
L						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of Transformers	Number of Spare		CONVERSION APPAR	ATUS AND SPECIAL E		Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Transformers		Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)		(i)	(j)	(k)	1
67	2						2
10	1						
13	1						4
23	2						5
2	3						6
30	1						7
30	1	1					1
20	1	1					
18 40	2						10
34	2						11
7							12
	1						13
93	3						14
13	1						15
25	1						16
13	1						17
34	1						17
17	1						19
34	1						20
30	1						20
53	2						
1	3	1					22 23
13	1						23
5	1						
3	1	6					25
30	3						26
11	1						27
87	3	1					28
4	1						29 30
75	2						
23	2						31
18	2						32
18	2						33
11	1						34
26	2						35
33	1						36
34	1						37
20	1						38
2	1						39
13	1						40

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of Transformers	Number of Spare		ATUS AND SPECIAL E		Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	1
53	2					2
10	1					3
20	1					4
53	2					5
13	1					6
20	1					
33	1					7
13	1					8
22	1					9
14	1					10
7	1					11
20	1					12
13	1					13
20	1					14
11	1					15
83	2					16
84	2					17
100	2					18
37	1					19
15	2					20
7	1	1				21
	1					22
13	1					23
33	1					24
67	2					25
64	2					26
34	1					27
7	1					28
7	1					29
22	1					30
67	2					31
13	4					32
6	1					33
2	3					34
20	1					35
13	1					36
7	1					37
25	1					38
6	1					39
63	3					40
	0					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Number of	Number of		ATUS AND SPECIAL E		Lin
In Service	Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa)	No
	(h)	(i)	())	(K)	
					-
					_
					-
1					
1					
1					
1					
2					
1					
2					
1					
1					
1					
2					
1					
1					
2					
1					
1					
1					┢
1					
3					+
					-
					┢
'					
	(g) 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	In Service (g) Transformers (h) 2 1 2 1 1 1	In Service Transformers Type of Equipment (g) (h) (i) 2	In Service Transformers Type of Equipment Number of Units (g) (h) (j) (j) 2	In Service Transformers Type of Equipment Number of Units Transformers (g) (h) (j) (j) (j) 2

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of Transformers	Number of	CONVERSION APPAR	RATUS AND SPECIAL E		Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Spare Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.
(f) 13	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	1
34	1					2
						3
20 30	1					4
	1					5
33	1					6
67	2					7
20 64	1					6
54						
34	2					10
13						11
	2					12
57	3					13
5	1					14
33	1					15
20	1					16
63	2					17
97	3					17
40	2					
16	1					19
20	1					20
33	1					21
22	1					22
20	1					23
20	1					24
10	1					25
7	1					26
30	1					27
13	1					28
5	1					29
22	1					30
13	1					31
8	1					32
4	3					33
20	1					34
89	2					35
30	1					36
33	1	1				37
22	1					38
33	2					39
3	1					40

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of	Number of	CONVERSION APPAR	RATUS AND SPECIAL E		Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	Transformers In Service	Spare Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No
(f) 33	(g) 1	(h)	(i)	(j)	(K)	
20	1					
34	1					
100	2					
63						
30	2					
63	2					
3						
34	1					
64	2					1
67	2					1
34						1
100	1					1
100	2					
34						1
80	2					1
66	2					
20						1
	1					
33	1					
67	2					2
67	2					2
13	1					2
55	2					
83	2					
100	2					
162	3					
60	2					
37	1					
34	1					3
33	1					3
23	2					3
50	1					
13	1					
22	1					
22	1					3
10	1					
30	1					3
11	1					3
50	1	4				
13	1					4

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of Transformers	Number of	CONVERSION APPAR	RATUS AND SPECIAL E		Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Spare Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
33	1					
33	1					
13	1					
34	1					
30	1					
47	2					
11	1					
2	3					
20	1					
47	2					10
22	1					1
5	1	4				1
11	1					1
33	1					1.
20	1					1
12	2					1
67	2					1
67	2					1
20	1					1
30	1					20
20	1					2'
22	1					2
5	1					2
75	2					2
34	1					2
30	1					2
47	2					2
46	2					2
20	1					2
63	2					3
7	1					3
34	1					3
30	1					3
10	1					3
56	2					3
42	2					3
42	2					3
20	1					3
33	1					3
50	1	1				4
50	1	, i				'
						1
						1

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of Transformers	Number of Spare		ATUS AND SPECIAL E		Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	1
83	2					2
33	1					3
64	2					4
10	1					5
34	1					6
22	1					7
92	3					1
53	3					
35 44	5 2					10
						11
30	1					12
33	1					13
30	1					14
15	2					15
34	1					16
60	2					17
58	2					17
64	2					
33	1					19 20
20	1					20
64	2					
3	1					22
34	1					23
20	1					24
26	4					25
20	1					26
44	2					27
13	1					28
2	1	1				29
26	2	1				30
42	2					31
1	2					32
22	1					33
48	2					34
1	3					35
7	1					36
9	1					37
375	1					38
46	2					39
100	2					40

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of Transformers	Number of Spare	CONVERSION APPAR			Lin
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No
(f) 83	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(K)	-
80	2					+
	2					_
67	2					_
2	2	5				-
84	2					
84	2					_
30	1					-
7	1					
106	2					
5	1					
33	2					
13	1					
20	1					
20	1					
1	3					
3	1					
20	1					
10	1					
4	1					
13	1					
33	1					
30	1					
60	2					
42	2					
25	2					
4	1					
7	2					
20	1					
5	1					
20	1					
25	2					
40	1					
13	1					
1	1					
11	1					+
20	1					+
72	3					+
25	2					
20	1					+
34	1					+
34	1					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of Transformers	Number of	CONVERSION APPAR	ATUS AND SPECIAL E		Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Spare Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	1
34	1					2
30	1					3
56	2					
3	1					4
45	2					5
7	1					
20	1					7
20	1					8
33	1	1				g
	1					10
45	2					11
20	1					12
896	4					13
50	1					14
						15
616	3					16
224	1					17
125	1					18
225	1					19
672	3	1				20
1344	6	2				21
1100	2					22
850	2					23
112	1					24
225	1					25
448	1					26
895	6	2				27
1260	3					28
600	3	1				29
165	2					30
150	1					31
125	1					32
800	4					33
180	1					34
225	1					35
448	1					36
140	1					37
50	1					38
60	3	1				39
50	1					40
50	'					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	 (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 	(Mo, Da, Yr) / /	End of			
SUBSTATIONS (Continued)						

Capacity of Substation	Number of	Number of	CONVERSION APPARATUS AND SPECIAL EQUIPMENT		QUIPMENT	Line
(In Service) (In MVa)	Transformers In Service	Spare Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
450		1				1
840	2					2
300	1					3
597	4					4
25022	541	36				5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
75	1					11
13						12
10	•					13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40
						1

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 426 Line No.: 1 Column: a

These substations are jointly leased from the Arklahoma Corporation by Entergy Arkansas and other owners of this Corporation beginning December 9, 1947 and automatically renewed annually. Common stock of the Arklahoma Corporation is jointly owned by Entergy Arkansas (34%), Oklahoma Gas and Electric (34%), and Southwestern Electric Power Company (32%). Operation and maintenance expenses are reported in total in the transmission line schedule.

Schedule Page: 426.9 Line No.: 3 Column: a

These substations are jointly leased from the Arklahoma Corporation by Entergy Arkansas and other owners of this Corporation beginning December 9, 1947 and automatically renew annually. Common stock of the Arklahoma Corporation is jointly owned by Entergy Arkansas (34%), Oklahoma Gas and Electric (34%), and Southwestern Electric Power Company (32%). Operation and maintenance expenses are reported in total in the transmission line schedule.

		This	Re	ort Is: Date of Rep An Original (Mo, Da, Yr		r)		
Entergy Arkansas, Inc. (2)		(2)	Ê	Resubmission / /		End of2014/C		2014/Q4
	TRANSA	/ITH ASSOCIATED (AFFILIATED) COMPANIES						
2. Th an att	port below the information called for concerning a e reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$25 associated/affiliated company for non-power good empt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspe- nere amounts billed to or received from the associ	0,000. ds and	. Th se ate	e threshold applies to the an rvices. The good or service n gory such as "general".	nual amount billed nust be specific in	I to the re nature. R	spondent or b espondents s	illed to hould not
				Name	of	A	Account	Amount
Line No.	Description of the Non-Power Good or Servi (a)	се		Associated Comp (b)		Cł (narged or Credited (c)	Charged or Credited (d)
1		filiate	d					
2	See footnote for schedule details							
3	See footnote for allocation method details							
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for A	ffiliate)			1		
21								
22 23								
23								
24								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
						1		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 429 Line No.: 2 Column: a

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Entergy Arkansas, Inc. - 2014 Form 1 Schedule 429

Entergy Service Companies, including Entergy Operations, Inc. and Entergy Services, Inc., provide recurring, ongoing services to Entergy affiliates. Service Company transactions are reported in the schedule below by type of category, where the amount charged or credited for each category is equal to or greater than the \$250,000 threshold. All other Non-Service Company affiliate transactions reported in this schedule, if any, are reported by individual detailed transaction.

Lin	Description of the Non-Power Good or	Name of Associated/Affili	Account Charged or Credited	Amount Charged or
e No.	Service	ated Company		Credited
110.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Non-power Goods or S			(4)
	Corporate Support -		107000, 163000, 174200,	
	General	Operations, Inc.	253107, 408110, 408122,	4,314,703
		-	408123, 408142, 4265OT,	
			4265TX, 517000, 519000,	
			520000, 524000, 528000,	
			529000, 530000, 531000,	
			532000, 920000, 921000,	
			926000, 930200	
3	Nuclear - Regulated	Entergy	107000, 163000, 174104,	
		Operations, Inc.	174200, 253107, 408110,	98,757,416
			42650T, 4265TX, 517000,	
			519000, 520000, 524000,	
			528000, 529000, 530000,	
			531000, 532000, 590000,	
			920000, 921000	
4	Nuclear Corporate	Entergy	107000, 174104, 253107,	
	Support	Operations, Inc.	408110, 4265OT, 4265TX,	4,095,706
			517000, 520000, 524000,	
			528000, 531000, 532000,	
			920000, 925000, 930201	
5	Nuclear Operations	Entergy	107000, 174104, 253107,	
		Operations, Inc.	408110, 4265OT, 4265TX,	6,049,537
			517000, 520000, 524000,	
			528000, 529000, 530000,	
			531000, 532000, 920000	
6	System Benefits	Entergy	107000, 163000, 174104,	
		Operations, Inc.	174200, 253107, 42650T,	34,382,877
			4265TX, 524000, 926000	
7	Administration	Entergy Services,	107000, 174101, 184001,	
		Inc.	408110, 421000, 426100,	6,039,850
			426400, 426500, 431000,	
			454000, 500000, 506000,	
			517000, 520000, 524000,	
			525000, 529000, 532000,	
			549000, 560000, 561100,	
			561200, 561500, 566000,	
			568000, 575201, 580000,	
			588000, 870000, 880000,	
			907000, 908000, 910000,	
			920000, 921000, 923000, 930200, 930210, 931000,	
			930200, 930210, 931000, 935000	
1		l	00000	I
		-		

Page 450.1

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

8	Capital Project Excellence	Entergy Inc.	Services,	42650T, 506000, 580000,	253107, 4265TX, 560000, 588000,	500000, 568000, 920000,	2,125,207
9	Chief	Entergy	Services,	930200, 107000,	923000, 931000, 253107,	935000 408110,	
	Administrative Officer	Inc.		4265TX, 920000, 930100,		912000, 923000,	299,011
	Corporate - Legal Services	Inc.	Services,	253107, 426400, 4265TX, 568000, 921000, 928000, 931000,		426100, 42650T, 524000, 920000, 926000, 930210,	7,466,342
	Corporate - Office of the Chief Executive Officer	Inc.	Services,	920000, 925000, 935000	930200,	923000, 931000,	463,089
	Corporate - Public Relations Corporate Support -	Inc.	Services,	408110, 426500, 908000, 913000, 923000, 930200,	174104, 426100, 517000, 909000, 920000, 928000, 931000, 108220,	426400, 524000, 910000, 921000, 930100, 935000	3,174,170
	General	Inc.		174104, 184001, 184EST, 253107, 408152, 426400, 4265TX, 506000, 513000, 528000, 532000, 532000, 546000, 563000, 563000, 569000, 569000, 573000, 581000, 588000, 593000, 870000, 905000,	163000, 174200, 1840FS, 186AM1, 4031AM, 4212AM, 426500, 510000, 514000, 520000, 535000, 535000, 560000, 561100, 561500, 566000, 569100, 575201, 586000, 595000, 880000, 903001, 907000, 910000,	181CPD, 1840NC, 228100, 408110, 426100, 42650T, 500000, 512000, 517000, 524000, 531000, 551000, 551000, 557000, 561200, 561600, 568000, 571000, 587000, 587000, 592000, 598000, 901000, 903002, 908000,	21,963,390
ER	C FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87	b		Page 450.2			
		Y					

	e of Respondent ergy Arkansas, Inc.		This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor
Ente	ergy Arkansas, mc.	FC		11	2014/Q4
			916000, 920000, 92 923000, 924000, 92 926000, 928000, 92	25000, 30100,	
			930200, 930201, 93 904000, 932000		
14	Customer Service and Operations Support	Entergy Services, Inc.	107000, 174101, 14 184EST, 228100, 24 408110, 426100, 44 4265TX, 524000, 54 580000, 586000, 54 588000, 589000, 54 591000, 901000, 90	53107, 2650T, 51500, 87000, 90000,	10,209,661
16	Distribution	Entergy Services,	903001, 903002, 90 907000, 908000, 92 916000, 920000, 92 926000, 928000, 92 931000, 935000	05000, 10000, 21000, 30200,	
	Operations	Inc.	174200, 184001, 18 253107, 408110, 43 4265TX, 560000, 59 569000, 571000, 58 581000, 588000, 59 591000, 598000, 93 923000, 926000	84EST, 265OT, 68000, 80000, 90000, 20000,	266,704
16	Finance - Finance and Accounting	Entergy Services, Inc.	174104, 181CPD, 18 1840FS, 1840NC, 18 228100, 253107, 40 408123, 408152, 43 426310, 426400, 43 42650T, 4265TX, 43 517000, 524000, 50 561500, 568000, 50 598000, 901000, 90 903002, 905000, 90 909000, 913000, 93 921000, 923000, 93 925000, 926000, 93 930100, 930200, 93 935000	84001, 84EST, 28110, 26100, 26500, 31000, 60000, 80000, 03001, 08000, 28000, 24000, 28000, 31000,	11,787,131
17	Finance - Information Technology	Entergy Services, Inc.		84001, 53107, 265TX, 06000, 17000, 32000, 54000, 59100, 88000, 92000, 03001, 20000, 26000,	20,795,280
FFR	C FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-8	7)	Page 450.3		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)							
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4						
	FOOTNOTE DATA								

18 Fossil Operations	Entergy Services,	107000, 152000, 181CPD,	
	Inc.	228100, 253107, 408110,	9,427,297
		426100, 426500, 42650T,	
		4265TX, 500000, 506000,	
		507000, 510000, 511000,	
		512000, 513000, 514000,	
		535000, 539000, 541000,	
		546000, 549000, 551000,	
		553000, 560000, 580000,	
		920000, 921000, 923000,	
		926000, 931000, 502000	
19 Human Resources	Entergy Services,	107000, 184001, 253107,	
	Inc.	408110, 426100, 426500,	4,445,870
		4265OT, 4265TX, 431000,	
		517000, 524000, 560000,	
		566000, 580000, 588000,	
		589000, 920000, 921000,	
		923000, 926000, 928000,	
		930200, 931000, 935000	
20 Nuclear Corporate	Entergy Services,	107000, 163000, 174104,	
Support	Inc.	253107, 408110, 42650T,	9,548,425
	±11C ·	4265TX, 517000, 519000,	J, JHU, HZD
		520000, 524000, 525000,	
		528000, 529000, 530000,	
		532000, 580000, 920000,	
		921000, 923000, 926000,	
		930201	
21 Operations and	Entergy Services,	107000, 174101, 184001,	
Performance	Inc.	228100, 253107, 408110,	2,682,852
		426100, 426400, 426500,	
		42650T, 4265TX, 500000,	
		506000, 549000, 560000,	
		566000, 580000, 920000,	
		921000, 923000, 926000,	
		930200, 931000, 935000	
22 Regulatory	Entergy Services,	107000, 174101, 253107,	
	Inc.	408110, 426500, 42650T,	277,571
		4265TX, 910000, 920000,	2,,,,,,,
		921000, 926000, 928000,	
		930200	
22 Gupply Chair	Entorgy Commisso		
23 Supply Chain	Entergy Services,	107000, 163000, 174101,	2 0 2 7 0 2 4
	Inc.	174200, 228100, 253107,	3,037,834
		408110, 426500, 42650T,	
		4265TX, 500000, 506000,	
		517000, 524000, 560000,	
1		566000, 580000, 586000,	
		588000, 920000, 921000,	
		923000, 926000, 930100,	
		930200	
24 System Benefits	Entergy Services,	107000, 108230, 152000,	
_	Inc.	163000, 174101, 174104,	23,977,361
		174200, 181CPD, 184001,	
		1840FS, 1840NC, 184EST,	
	1	186AM1, 228100, 253107,	
	1	426100, 426400, 426500,	
		42650T, 500000, 506000,	
		560000, 909000, 920000,	
		921000, 923000, 926000,	
		<u>741000, 743000, 740000,</u>	
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-8	370	Page 450.4	
	Í		

Vam	e of Respondent			his Repor 1) X An Or		Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr		Year/Period of	Repor
Ente	ergy Arkansas, Inc.				submission	/ /	'	2014/Q4	
			FOC	TNOTE DAT		•			
				930200,	931000				
25	System Planning	Entergy	Services,		152000, 16	3000,			
	1 2	Inc.			253107, 40			6,477,705	
					42650T, 42				
					500000, 50				
					511000, 51				
					557000, 56				
					908000, 92				
					923000, 92				
				928000, 5612BA	930200, 93	1000,			
26	Man Jund Turkowast		Coursi ao a		400100 40	0140			
	Tax And Interest	Inc.	Services,		408123, 40 408165, 40			1 074 421	
	Expense	Inc.			410101, 41			1,974,421	
					411120, 41				
					419011, 43				
				431000,		,			
27	Transmission	Entergy	Services,		174101, 17	4200,			
		Inc.			184EST, 22		1	7,436,778	
					408110, 42				
				4265TX,	506000, 56	, 0000			
				561100,	561200, 56	1300,			
					561600, 56				
					567000, 56				
					570000, 57				
					575201, 58				
					588000, 58				
					591000, 59 598000, 90				
					921000, 92				
					928000, 93				
				5612BA	JZ0000, JJ	, 5000,			
28	Utility Management	Entergy	Services,		174101, 17	4200.			
	and Support	Inc.	,	-	184EST, 22			7,604,839	
	Services				408110, 42				
				426400,	426500, 42	650T,			
					517000, 56				
					566000, 56				
					588000, 58				
					596100, 90				
					908000, 90 911000, 91				
				-	916000, 92				
					923000, 92				
				-	930100, 93				
				931000,		0200,			
29	Utility Support -	Entergy	Services,		174101, 17	4200.			
	Distribution	Inc.			1840FS, 18			3,116,650	
					228100, 22			, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
					408110, 42				
					4265TX, 56				
				561500,	566000, 56	8000,			
					588000, 58				
					591000, 59				
					596000, 59				
					920000, 92				
					925000, 92				
		1		928000,	930200, 93	5000		I	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	/ /	2014/Q4					
	FOOTNOTE DATA							

30				
	Storm Distribution Support - Repairs, Coordination and Management of Storm Restoration.	Entergy Gulf States Louisiana L.L.C.	174101, 408110, 920000, 926000	682,339
31	Fossil Support - Ouachita Plant Operations and Support.	Entergy Louisiana, LLC	163000, 408110, 546000, 548000, 549000, 551000, 553000, 920000, 926000	2,510,575
32	Inventory Transfers of Materials and Supplies.	Entergy Louisiana, LLC	154PAS, 163000	2,031,127
	Storm Distribution Support - Repairs, Coordination and Management of Storm Restoration.		174101, 408110, 920000, 926000	1,083,776
34	Inventory Transfers of Materials and Supplies.	Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	154PAS	628,579
35	Storm Distribution Support - Repairs, Coordination and Management of Storm Restoration.		174101, 408110, 920000, 926000	487,581
36	Storm Distribution Support - Repairs, Coordination and Management of Storm Restoration.	Entergy Texas, Inc.	174101, 408110, 920000, 926000	377,760
37	Non-power Goods or	Services Provided :	for Affiliate	
	Non-power Goods or Distribution Support - Installation of meters, wires, and lighting. Including maintenance and safety.	Services Provided : Entergy Louisiana, LLC	for Affiliate	1,928,017
38	Distribution Support - Installation of meters, wires, and lighting. Including maintenance and	Entergy		1,928,017
38	Distribution Support - Installation of meters, wires, and lighting. Including maintenance and safety. Distribution Support - Maintenance and Refurbishment of	Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy	107000	
38 39 40	Distribution Support - Installation of meters, wires, and lighting. Including maintenance and safety. Distribution Support - Maintenance and Refurbishment of Transformers. Distribution Support - Truck stock lighting and materials	Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy Louisiana, LLC	107000	399,717
38 39 40 41	Distribution Support - Installation of meters, wires, and lighting. Including maintenance and safety. Distribution Support - Maintenance and Refurbishment of Transformers. Distribution Support - Truck stock lighting and materials installation. Inventory Transfers of Materials and	Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy Louisiana, LLC	107000 107000 107000, 580000	399,717 946,723

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
43	Customer Service	Entergy	408110, 903002, 926000	
	Support - Provide	Mississippi, Inc.		335,034
	Billing and Account			000,001
	-			
	Maintenance.			
44	Distribution	Entergy	107000	
	Support -	Mississippi, Inc.		574,786
	Installation of			
	meters, wires, and			
	lighting.			
	Including			
	maintenance and			
	safety.			
45	Distribution	Entergy	107000, 580000	
	Support - Truck	Mississippi, Inc.		340,637
	stock lighting and			
	materials			
	installation.			
46	Inventory Transfers		154PAS, 163000	
	of Materials and	Mississippi, Inc.		1,975,540
	Supplies.			
47	Inventory Transfers	Entergy Texas.	154PAS	
- /	of Materials and	Inc.		554,293
		1110.		JJ7,493
	Supplies.	l		

Schedule Page: 429 Line No.: 3 Column: a Footnote to Schedule 429 Entergy Arkansas, Inc. - 2014

Listed below are the allocation factors used to allocate costs to the affiliate.

Note: Where no allocation factor is provided for the non-power goods or services listed on Schedule 429, the costs associated with those goods and services were directly charged and not allocated.

Description of the Non-Power Good or Service	Cost All	ocator(s)			
Entergy Operations, Inc.					
Corporate Support - General	EMPLOEOI,	PWRSANWF,	SPLEOIPL,	SPLEUNIT	
Nuclear - Regulated	EMPLOEOI,	PWRSANWF,	SPLEOIPL,	SPLEUNIT	
Nuclear Corporate Support	EMPLOEOI,	PWRSANWF,	SPLEOIPL,	SPLEUNIT	
Nuclear Operations	EMPLOEOI,	SPLEOIPL			
System Benefits	EMPLOEOI,	PWRSANWF,	SPLEOIPL,	SPLEUNIT	
Entergy Services, Inc.					
Administration	APPSUPAL,	ASSTSALL,	ASSTSREG,	CAPAOPCO,	CUSEOPCO,
	CUSTEGOP,	EMPLOFOS,	EMPLOREG,	EMPLOYAL,	EMPLTRAN,
	GENLEDAL,	ITSPENDA,	LBRBILAL,	LBRBLNUC,	LBRCORPT,
	LBREXAFF,	LBRLEGAL,	LBRSUPCN,	LBRUTOPN,	LVLSVCAL,
	PKLOADAL,	SNUCSITE,	SNUCUNIT,	SQFTALLC,	TELXGENS,
	TRASUBOP,	TRSBLNOP			
Capital Project Excellence	APPSUPAL,	ASSTSALL,	ASSTSREG,	CAPAOPCO,	CUSEOPCO,
	EMPLOYAL,	GENLEDAL,	ITSPENDA,	LBRBILAL,	PKLOADAL,
	SNUCUNIT,				
Chief Administrative	ASSTSALL,	CUSEOPCO,	EMPLOYAL,	ITSPENDA,	LBREXAFF,
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)		Page 45	0.7		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) <u>A Resubmission</u>	/ /	2014/Q4					
	FOOTNOTE DATA							

Officer	SCPSPALL
Corporate	APPSUPAL, ASSTSALL, ASSTSREG, EMPLOREG, EMPLOYAL,
	EMPLTRAN, ITSPENDA, PRCHKALL, SCPSPALL, TRSBLNOP
Corporate - Legal Services	APPSUPAL, ASSTSALL, ASSTSREG, CAPAOPCO, COALARGS,
	CUSEOPCO, CUSTEGOP, EMPLOFOS, EMPLOREG, EMPLOYAL,
	EMPLTRAN, GENLDREG, GENLEDAL, ITSPENDA, LBRBILAL,
	LBRCORPT, LBREXAFF, LBRFINAN, LBRLEGAL, LBRUTOPN,
	LVLSVCAL, OWNISFI, PCNUMALL, PKLOADAL, PLLOSSAL,
	RECDMGNT, SNUCSITE, SNUCUNIT, SQFTALLC, TELXGENS,
	TRSBLNOP
Corporate - Office of the	ASSTSALL, CUSEOPCO, LBRCORPT, LVLSVCAL, SNUCSITE
Chief Executive Officer	ASSISALL, COSECPCO, EDACORPI, EVESVCAL, SNOCSITE
Corporate - Public	APTRNALL, ASSTSALL, CAPAOPCO, CUSEOPCO, CUSTEGOP,
Relations	EMPLOREG, EMPLOYAL, GENLEDAL, LBRBILAL, LBRCORPT,
	LBREXAFF, LBRLEGAL, LBRSUPCN, LVLSVCAL, MACCTALL,
	PKLOADAL, SNUCSITE, SQFTALLC, TELXGENS, TRSBLNOP
Corporate Support -	APPSMVSX, APPSUNIX, APPSUPAL, APPSWINT, APTRNALL,
General	ARTRNALL, ASSTSALL, ASSTSREG, BNKACCTA, CAPACALL,
	CAPACCGT, CAPANWES, CAPAOPCO, CAPSFUEL, CAPSTEAM,
	CAPXCOPC, COALARGS, COMCLAIM, CUSEGALL, CUSEGRXT,
	CUSEGXTX, CUSEOPCO, CUSTCALL, CUSTEGOP, CUSTEXTX,
	DSTLNALL, EMPLFRAN, EMPLOCSS, EMPLOFOS, EMPLOREG,
	EMPLOYAL, EMPLPRES, EMPLTRAN, EMPLUTOP, FIBRMREG,
	GENLDREG, GENLEDAL, INSPREAL, ITSPENDA, LBRBILAL,
	LBRBLFOS, LBRBLNUC, LBRBLSPO, LBRCORPT, LBRCRPUT,
	LBRELIGOS, LBRELINOC, LBRELISPO, LBRCORPI, LBRCRPOI, LBREXAFF, LBRFINAN, LBRINFOR, LBRLEGAL, LBRSUPCN,
	LBRUTOPN, LVLSVCAL, MACCTALL, MACCTNLA, NETPPEAL,
	OWNISFI, PCNUMALL, PCNUMXNR, PKLOADAL, PLLOSSAL,
	PRCHKALL, PWRSNUCA, RADIOALL, RECDMGNT, SCDSPALL,
	SCFSPALL, SCMATRAN, SCMATXNU, SCPSPALL, SCPSPXNC,
	SCTDSPAL, SCTSPALL, SECT263A, SNUCSITE, SNUCUNIT,
	SNUX7877, SQFTALLC, TELPHALL, TRALINOP, TRANSPND,
	TRASUBOP, TRSBLNOP, UNPOWSAL, VEHCLFOS, VEHCLNUC, VEHCLUSG
Customer Service and	ASSTSALL, ASSTSREG, CAPACALL, CUSEGXTX, CUSEOPCO,
Operations Support	CUSTCALL, CUSTEGOP, CUSTEXTX, CUSTOEAM, EMPLOCSS,
	EMPLOYAL, EMPLUTOP, ITSPENDA, LBRBILAL, LBRCORPT,
	MACCTALL, PKLOADAL, SQFTALLC, TELPHALL, TELXGENS,
	TRANSPND, TRASUBOP, TRSBLNOP
Distribution Operations	CUSEOPCO, CUSTEGOP, EMPLFRAN, EMPLOYAL, EMPLUTOP,
Distribution operations	LBRBILAL, LBRCORPT, RADIOALL, SQFTALLC, TELPHALL,
	TELXGENS, TRANSPND, TRASUBOP, TRSBLNOP
Finance - Finance and	APPSUPAL, APTRNALL, ARTRNALL, ASSTSALL, ASSTSREG,
Accounting	BNKACCTA, CAPAOPCO, COALARGS, CUSEGALL, CUSEGXTX,
	CUSEOPCO, CUSTCALL, CUSTEGOP, EMPLOREG, EMPLOYAL,
	EMPLPRES, EMPLTRAN, GENLDREG, GENLEDAL, INSPREAL,
	ITSPENDA, LBRBILAL, LBRCORPT, LBREXAFF, LBRFINAN,
	LBRINFOR, LBRLEGAL, LBRSUPCN, LBRUTOPN, LVLSVCAL,
	NETPPEAL, OWNISFI, PCNUMXNR, PKLOADAL, PLLOSSAL,
	PRCHKALL, RECDMGNT, SCMATRAN, SCPSPALL, SECT263A,
	SNUCSITE, SNUCUNIT, SNUX7877, SQFTALLC, TELPHALL,
	TELXGENS, TRALINOP, TRANSPND, TRASUBOP, TRSBLNOP,
	UNPOWSAL, VEHCLFOS, VEHCLNUC, VEHCLUSG
Finance - Information	APPSMVSX, APPSUNIX, APPSUPAL, APPSWINT, APTRNALL,
	ARTRNALL, ASSTSALL, ASSTSREG, BNKACCTA, CAPACALL,
TECHNOTORA	,,,,,,,,
Technology	CAPAOPCO, CUSEGRXT, CUSEGXTX, CUSEOPCO, CUSTCALL
теспиотоду	CAPAOPCO, CUSEGRXT, CUSEGXTX, CUSEOPCO, CUSTCALL, CUSTEGOP, DSTLNALL, EMPLOYAL, EMPLTRAN, FIBRMREG,
тесниотоду	CUSTEGOP, DSTLNALL, EMPLOYAL, EMPLTRAN, FIBRMREG,
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)	

Name of Respondent			Report is: An Original		Report Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		· · / —	A Resubmission		/	2014/Q4	
		FOOTNO		,	,	2011/01	
		1001110					
	LBRSUPCN,	LVLSVCAL	, PCNUMALL, 1	PCNUMXNR,	PKLOAI	DAL,	
			, RADIOALL, I				
	SCFSPALL,	SCMATRAN	, SCMATXNU, S	SCPSPALL,	SCPSPX	KNC,	
			, SQFTALLC,				
			, TRSBLNOP,				
Fossil Operations			, CAPACCGT, (
			, CUSEOPCO, (
			, ITSPENDA, I , TRSBLNOP, Y		PKLOAI	JAL,	
Juman Resources			, CUSEOPCO, (FMDT.FT	ZAN	
Iuman Resources			, EMPLOREG, 1				
			, ITSPENDA, I				
			, PRCHKALL, S				
	TELPHALL,	TRSBLNOP					
Nuclear Corporate Support	ASSTSALL,	ASSTSREG	, CUSTEGOP, 1	EMPLOYAL,	ITSPEN	IDA,	
	LBRBLNUC,	LBRCORPT	, PWRSNUCA, S	SCFSPALL,	SNUCSI	ITE,	
	SNUCUNIT						
Operations and Performance							
			, INSPREAL, 1		LBRCOF	RPT,	
			, SNUCSITE,				
Regulatory	TRSBLNOP		, EMPLOYAL, 1				
Supply Chain			, CAPAOPCO, (
			, LBRSUPCN, I				
			, SCFSPALL, S				
			, SCTDSPAL, S , TELPHALL, S				
System Benefits			, APPSUPAL, A				
System Benerits			, ASSTSREG, 1				
			, CAPAOPCO, (
			, COMCLAIM, (
	CUSEGXTX,	CUSEOPCO	, CUSTCALL, (CUSTEGOP,	CUSTEX	KTX,	
			, EMPLFRAN, 1				
	-		, EMPLPRES, 1	-			
			, GENLEDAL, 1				
			, LBREXAFF, 1 , LBRUTOPN, 1				
			, OWNISFI, PO				
	-		, PRCHKALL, I	-		-	
	RECDMGNT,	SCDSPALL	, SCFSPALL, S	SCMATRAN,	SCMATX	KNU,	
			, SCTDSPAL, S				
			, SNUX7877, S				
			, TRASUBOP, T	FRSBLNOP,	UNPOWS	GAĹ,	
Watom Diapping			, VEHCLUSG	37070000	010000		
System Planning			, CAPACALL, (, CUSTEGOP, 1				
			, PCNUMALL, 1				
	TRSBLNOP		, 1010111111, 1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	5 <u>0</u> 1 1111		
Tax And Interest Expense		LVLSVCAL	, PKLOADAL				
Fransmission			, CAPACALL, (CAPAOPCO,	CUSEOR	2CO,	
-			, EMPLOYAL, 1				
			, LBRUTOPN, 1				
			, TELPHALL, S	TELXGENS,	TRALIN	JOP,	
			, TRSBLNOP				
Jtility Management and			, CAPAOPCO, (
Support Services			, EMPLFRAN, I				
	EMPLPRES,	EMPLUTOP	, GENLDREG, (JENLEDAL,	LBRCOF	ΚΡ.Τ' ,	
		5	450.0				
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)	1	Page 4	+50.9				

Name of Respondent			eport is: n Original		Report Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) _ A	Resubmissio	n /	/	2014/Q4
		FOOTNOTE	DATA			
	LBREXAFF, L	BRLEGAL,	LBRSUPCN,	LBRUTOPN,	LVLSV	CAL,
	MACCTALL, M	IACCTNLA,	MACCTXTX,	NETPPEAL,	PKLOAI	DAL,
	PRCHKALL, S	~ ·	TELXGENS,	TRALINOP,	TRANSI	PND,
	TRASUBOP, T	RSBLNOP				
Utility Support -	ASSTSREG, C	COMCLAIM,	CUSEOPCO,	CUSTCALL,	CUSTE	GOP,
Distribution	EMPLFRAN, E	MPLOYAL,	EMPLUTOP,	LBRCORPT,	LBREXA	AFF,
	PLLOSSAL, S	QFTALLC,	TELXGENS,	TRALINOP,	TRANSI	PND,
	TRASUBOP, T	RSBLNOP,	VEHCLFOS,	VEHCLNUC,	VEHCLU	JSG

Cost Allocator Descriptions

Cost Allocator	Cost Allocator Title	Cost Allocator Description
Entergy Operations, Inc.		1
EMPLOEOI	Nuclear South Site Employees	Based on Nuclear South site employees
PWRSANWF	Pressure Water Reactors Sites	Based on the number of Pressure Water Reactors Plant Sites - ENS
SPLEOIPL	Sites	Based on the number of Nuclear South Plant Sites
SPLEUNIT	Nuclear South Units	Based on the number of Nuclear South Units
Entergy Services, Inc.	·	•
APPSMVSX	Server & Mainframe Usage (MVS)	Based on mainframe usage
APPSUNIX	Server & Mainframe Usage (UNX)	Based on UNIX server usage
APPSUPAL	Server & Mainframe Usage - Composite	Based on a weighted composite of UNIX and NT servers and mainframe usage
APPSWINT	Server & Mainframe Usage (NTS)	Based on WINTEL server usage
APTRNALL	Accounts Payable Transactions	Based on a twelve month number of accounts payable transactions processed
ARTRNALL	Accounts Receivable Invoices	Based on a twelve month number of accounts receivable transactions processed
ASSTSALL	Total Assets	Based on total assets at period end
ASSTSREG	Total Assets - Regulated BU's	Based on total assets at period end for all Regulated business units
BNKACCTA	Bank Accounts	Based on number of bank accounts at period end
CAPACALL	System Capacity - Reg and Non-Reg	Based on the power level, in kilowatts, that could be achieved if all non-nuclear generating units (including Harrison County, RISEC and all Reg companies) were operating at maximum capability simultaneously
CAPACCGT	System Capacity - EAI, ELL, EGSL, and EMI	Based on the power level, in kilowatts, that could be achieved if all non-nuclear
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)	Page 450	10

Name of Respondent Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Report is: An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor
Energy Arkansas, inc.		 DTE DATA	11	2017/04
		at maximum of simultaneous	sly (CCGT)	
CAPANWES	System Capacity - NorthWest	kilowatts, t achieved if NorthWestern		ear & ETI)
CAPAOPCO	System Capacity	Based on the kilowatts, f achieved if	e power level that could be all non-nucle units were ope capability	ear
CAPSFUEL	System Capacity - EAI, EGSL, and EM	Based on the kilowatts, t achieved if generating t at maximum of	e power level that could be all non-nucle units were ope	ear
CAPSTEAM	System Capacity - EAI, ELL, EGSL, EMI, ENOI, and ET	Based on the kilowatts, f achieved if generating w at maximum of	e power level that could be all non-nucle units were ope	ear
CAPXCOPC	System Capacity without Coal and Nuclear	Based on the kilowatts, f achieved if non-nuclear were operat:	e power level that could be all non-coal generating un ing at maximun simultaneousl	and nits m
COALARGS	Coal Consumption	Based on the of coal del:	e quantity of ivered to eacl n the Entergy	tons h coal
COMCLAIM	Workers' Compensation Claim	Based on nur	mber of Open mpensation cla	
CUSEGALL	Electric & Gas Customers - Retai Customers	l number of ei residential industrial, municipal cu	twelve month a lectric and ga , commercial, government, a ustomers for 1 I, EGSL, ELL, FI	as and Legal
CUSEGRXT	Electric & Gas Retail Customers excluding Texas	- number of e	12 month avera lectric and ga omers, exclud	as
CUSEGXTX	Electric & Gas Customers - excluding Texas	number of ei residential industrial, municipal ge	twelve month a lectric and ga , commercial, government, a eneral busines xcluding Texas	as and ss
CUSEOPCO	Electric Customer		twelve month a	

Name of Respondent	This Re	port is: Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Resubmission	(100, Da, 11) / /	2014/Q4
,	FOOTNOTE			
		number of el commercial,		
CUSTCALL	Customer Call Centers	Based on a t	wenty-four mo ustomer calls	
CUSTEGOP	Electric and Gas Customers Based on a twelve month average number of electric and gas residential, commercial, industrial, government, and municipal general business customers		and	
CUSTEXTX	Electric Customers - excluding Texas	commercial, government,	ectric reside industrial, and municipal r Legal Entit	ential, L cies
CUSTOEAM	Electric Customers - EAI and EMI	Based on a tr number of el commercial, government, customers for	welve month a ectric reside industrial, and municipal r EAI and EMI	average ential, L
DSTLNALL	Distribution Line Miles	Based on the distribution	number of mi lines	iles of
EMPLFRAN	Employees - Franchise Operations		number of fu ployees with erations	
EMPLOCSS	Employees - Customer Support Services	Based on the part time em Customer Sup		
EMPLOFOS	Employees - Fossil Plant Operations		number of fu ployees with Operations	
EMPLOREG	Full and Part Time Employees of EAI, EGSL, ELL, EMI, ETI, ESI, EOI, & ENOI	Based on the part time em end for EAI, ENOI, EOI, E	ployees at pe EGSL, ELL, H	eriod
EMPLOYAL	Full and Part Time Employees	Based on the part time emp end		
EMPLPRES	Employees - State President	part time em	number of fu ployees with ent Organizat	in
EMPLTRAN	Employees - Transmission		number of fu ployees with	ull and
EMPLUTOP	Employees - Utility Operations	Based on the part time em Utility Oper	ployees withi	
EMPXENUC	Employees - Excluding ENUC		number of fu ployees at pe ng ENUC	
FIBRMREG	Fiber Miles		acity and usa System's fibe k	
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-	•87) Page 450	.12		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

GENLDREG	General Ledger	Based on general ledger
	Transactions - Regulated Companies	transactions for regulated companies
GENLEDAL	General Ledger	Based on general ledger
	Transactions	transactions
INSPREAL	Insurance Premiums	Based on non-nuclear insurance
		premiums
ITSPENDA	Information Technology Total Spending	Based on Information Technology 12 month total spending
LBRBILAL	ESI Labor Costs Billed	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI
LBRBLFOS	ESI Labor Billed - Fossil	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the Fossil function
LBRBLNUC	ESI Labor Billed - Nuclear	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the Nuclear function
LBRBLSPO	ESI Labor Billed - SPO	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the System Planning & Operations function
LBRCORPT	ESI Labor Billed - Corporate	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the Corporate function
LBRCRPUT	ESI Labor Billed - Corporate & Utility Ops	for the Corporate & Utility Ops functions
LBREXAFF	ESI Labor Billed - External Affairs	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the External Affairs function
LBRFINAN	ESI Labor Billed - Finance	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the Finance function
LBRINFOR	ESI Labor Billed - IT	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the IT function
LBRLEGAL	ESI Labor Billed - Legal	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the Legal function
LBRSUPCN	ESI Labor Billed -Supply Chain	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the Supply Chain function
LBRUTOPN	ESI Labor Billed- Utility Operations	Based on total labor dollars billed to each company by ESI for the Utility Operations function
LVLSVCAL	ESI Service Level	Based on ESI total billings to each System company
MACCTALL	Managed Accounts	Based on number of retail managed accounts
MACCTNLA	Managed Accounts - EAI, EMI, and ETI	Based on number of retail managed accounts, excluding the accounts of all Louisiana
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)	Page 450	.13

Name of Respondent		eport is: n Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Resubmission	(IVIO, Da, TT) / /	2014/Q4
	FOOTNOTE			
		companies		
MACCTXTX	Managed Accounts -		ber of retail	
	EAI, EGSLA, ELL, EMI and ENOI	_	unts, exclud:	ing the
NETPPEAL	Net Property,	accounts of	net book val	luo of
	Plant, & Equipment		s with proper	
		plant and eq	uipment, excl	luding
		_	and nuclear f	fuel.
OWNISFI	Percentage	Based on the		
PCNUMALL	Ownership - SFI Number of PC's	ownership of	number of PC	
PCNOMALL	Number of PC S		business unit	
PCNUMXNR	Number of PC's -		number of PC	-
	Excluding Non-Regs		LL, EMI, ENO	
		ESI, and ETI		
PKLOADAL	Peak Load Ratio		ratio of ead	-
			ny's load to time of all	LIIE
		companies pe		
		load. The ca	lculation of	
			s performed u	
		twelve month the coincide	rolling aver	rage of
PLLOSSAL	Property &		ive-year annu	lal
	Liability Paid		he property &	
	Losses		sses paid by	the
		system compa		
PRCHKALL	Payroll Checks Issued		number of pa d for each le	
	ibbaca	entity		Jai
PWRSNUCA	Pressure Water	Based on the	number of Pi	ressure
	Reactors		rs Plant unit	
RADIOALL	Radio Usage		ge of Entergy	y's
RECDMGNT	Records Management	2-way radio	system number of fi	ill and
RECDMGNI	Records Management		ployees at pe	
			ng the Nuclea	
		function usi	0	
	Cupples Chairs	management s		
SCDSPALL	Supply Chain Spending -	Based on Sup Procurement	ply Chain Total Spendin	ng for
	Distribution		tion Function	
SCFSPALL	Supply Chain	Based on Sup		
	Spending - Fossil		Total Spendin	ng for
	Cupples Chair	the Fossil F		ng for
SCLDTMLS	Supply Chain - Labor Dollars		Labor Dolla mer, Meter, a	
		Light Shops	mer, neer, c	
SCMATRAN	Supply Chain	Based on the	number of Su	
	Transactions in		als transact:	
	Passport	for each bus Passport	iness unit in	n
SCMATXNU	Supply Chain	-	number of Su	vlaar
	Transactions in		als transact:	
	Passport excluding	for each bus	iness unit in	n
	Nuclear		luding the Nu	uclear
		function		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	11	2014/Q4
	ΕΩΟΤΝΟΤΕ ΠΑΤΑ		

SCPSPALL	Supply Chain Total	Based on Supply Chain's
	Spending	Procurement Total Spending
SCPSPXNC	Supply Chain	Based on Supply Chain
	Spending -	Procurement Total Spending;
	Excluding Nuclear	Excluding Nuclear for 12 months
SCTDSPAL	Supply Chain	Based on Supply Chain's
	Spending -	Procurement Total Spending for
	Distribution &	Distribution & Transmission
	Transmission	functions
SCTSPALL	Supply Chain	Based on Supply Chain's
	Spending -	Procurement Total Spending for
	Transmission	Transmission
SECT263A	Section 263A Tax	Based on the expected tax
	Services	savings from section 263
SNUCSITE	Nuclear Plant Sites	Based on the number of Nuclear
		Plant Sites
SNUCUNIT	Nuclear Units	Based on the number of Nuclear
		Units
SNUX7877	Nuclear Plant Sites	Based on the number of Nuclear
	- Excluding JAF and	
	IP3	(78000) and IP3 (77000)
SQFTALLC	Square Footage -	Based on square footage within
	All Companies	all business units
TELPHALL	Number of	Based on the number of
	Telephones	telephones within each business
	rerephones	unit
TELXGENS	Number of	Based on the number of
I ELIXGENS	Telephones -	telephones excluding Remote
	Excluding Remote	Sites
TRALINOP	Transmission Line	Based on the number of miles of
IRALINOP	Miles	transmission lines, weighted
	MILES	for design voltage (Voltage <
		400kv = 1; Voltage >400kv =2)
TRANSPND	Transmission	Based on Transmission Budgeted
IRANSPND	Budgeted Capital	Capital Expenditures
	Expenditures	Capital Expenditures
TRASUBOP	Transmission	Based on the number of high
IRASUBUP	Substations	voltage substations weighted
	Substations	for Voltage (Voltage < 500kv =
		1; Voltage >= 500kv = 2)
TRSBLNOP	Transmission Line	Based on two components:
IKSBENOF	Miles/Substation	Transmission Line Miles (30%
	MILES BUDSCACION	weighting) and the Number of
		High Voltage Substations (70%
		weighting)
UNPOWSAL	Unit Power Sales	Based on allocation factors in
	Agreement	connection with Entergy's Unit
		Power Sales Agreement. This
		allocates capacity, energy, and
		related costs from GG1.
	Number of Vehicles	Based on the number of vehicles
VEHCLFOS		owned or leased by each
VEHCLFOS	- Fossil	
VEHCLFOS	- Fossil	
VEHCLFOS	- Fossil	business unit for the Fossil
		business unit for the Fossil function only
VEHCLFOS VEHCLNUC	Number of Vehicles	business unit for the Fossil function only Based on the number of vehicles
		business unit for the Fossil function only
	Number of Vehicles	business unit for the Fossil function only Based on the number of vehicles owned or leased by each

Name of Respondent		This Rep (1) X An	ort is: Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		(2) _ A	Resubmission	11	2014/Q4
	FC	DOTNOTE	DATA		
			business unit function only		lear
VEHCLUSG	Number of Veh: excluding Foss Nuclear		Based on the owned or leas business unit in the usage transportation	sed by each that partic based	cipates

INDEX

Schedule	<u>Page No.</u>
Accrued and prepaid taxesAccrued and prepaid taxes	
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant	356
utility plant	
utility plant (summary)	200-201
Advances	
from associated companies	256-257
Allowances	228-229
Amortization	
miscellaneous	340
of nuclear fuel	
Appropriations of Retained Earnings	118-119
Associated Companies	
advances from	
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent	
interest on debt to	
Attestation	i
Balance sheet	
comparative	110-113
notes to	122-123
Bonds	
Capital Stock	
expense	
premiums	
reacquired	
subscribed	
Cash flows, statement of	120-121
Changes	
important during year	108-109
Construction	
work in progress - common utility plant	
work in progress - electric	
work in progress - other utility departments	200-201
Control	
corporations controlled by respondent	
over respondent	102
Corporation	
controlled by	
incorporated	
CPA, background information on	
CPA Certification, this report form	i-ii

INDEX (continued)

Sahadula	Page No.
Schedule	raye no.
Deferred	0.50
credits, other	
debits, miscellaneous	233
income taxes accumulated - accelerated	
amortization property	
income taxes accumulated - other property	
income taxes accumulated - other	
income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities	
Definitions, this report form	iii
Depreciation and amortization	
of common utility plant	
of electric plant	219
	336-337
Directors	105
Discount - premium on long-term debt	256-257
Distribution of salaries and wages	354-355
Dividend appropriations	118-119
Earnings, Retained	118-119
Electric energy account	401
Expenses	
electric operation and maintenance	320-323
electric operation and maintenance, summary	
unamortized debt	256
Extraordinary property losses	230
Filing requirements, this report form	
General information	101
Instructions for filing the FERC Form 1	
Generating plant statistics	
hydroelectric (large)	406-407
pumped storage (large)	
small plants	
steam-electric (large)	
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics	
Identification	
Important changes during year	
	100-109
Income	114 110
statement of, by departments	
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	
deductions, other income deduction	
deductions, other interest charges	
Incorporation information	101

Pa	ge	No.
	-	

Schedule

Interest
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc
Investments
nonutility property
subsidiary companies 224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form iv
List of schedules, this report form 2-4
Long-term debt
Losses-Extraordinary property
Materials and supplies
Miscellaneous general expenses
Notes
to balance sheet
to statement of changes in financial position 122-123
to statement of income
to statement of retained earnings 122-123
Nonutility property
Nuclear fuel materials
Nuclear generating plant, statistics 402-403
Officers and officers' salaries 104
Operating
expenses-electric
expenses-electric (summary) 323
Other
paid-in capital
donations received from stockholders 253
gains on resale or cancellation of reacquired
capital stock
miscellaneous paid-in capital
reduction in par or stated value of capital stock 253
regulatory assets
regulatory liabilities
Peaks, monthly, and output
Plant, Common utility
accumulated provision for depreciation
acquisition adjustments
allocated to utility departments
completed construction not classified
construction work in progress
expenses
held for future use
in service
leased to others
Plant data
401-429

INDEX (continued)

Schedule	Page No.
Plant - electric	
accumulated provision for depreciation	219
construction work in progress	
held for future use	
in service	
leased to others	
Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation	215
amortization and depletion (summary)	201
Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred	201
income taxes	224
Power Exchanges	
Premium and discount on long-term debt	
Premium on capital stock	
Prepaid taxes	
Property - losses, extraordinary	
Pumped storage generating plant statistics	
Purchased power (including power exchanges)	
Reacquired capital stock	250
Reacquired long-term debt	256-257
Receivers' certificates	256-257
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income	
from Federal income taxes	261
Regulatory commission expenses deferred	233
Regulatory commission expenses for year	350-351
Research, development and demonstration activities	352-353
Retained Earnings	
amortization reserve Federal	119
appropriated	118-119
statement of, for the year	118-119
unappropriated	118-119
Revenues - electric operating	300-301
Salaries and wages	
directors fees	105
distribution of	354-355
officers'	104
Sales of electricity by rate schedules	304
Sales - for resale	
Salvage - nuclear fuel	
Schedules, this report form	
Securities	
exchange registration	250-251
Statement of Cash Flows	
Statement of income for the year	
Statement of retained earnings for the year	
Steam-electric generating plant statistics	
Substations	
Supplies - materials and	22/

INDEX (continued)

Schedule Pa	age No.
Taxes	
accrued and prepaid	2-263
charged during year	2-263
on income, deferred and accumulated	. 234
272	2-277
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for	. 261
Transformers, line - electric	. 429
Transmission	
lines added during year 424	4-425
lines statistics	2-423
of electricity for others 328	8-330
of electricity by others	. 332
Unamortized	
debt discount	6-257
debt expense	6-257
premium on debt	6-257
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	. 230